









**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



**MICROCOPY**

**001**

**ROLL**

**820**



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 820

Pennsylvania

Sixth Battalion (1776)

Sixth Regiment

A - K



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION.

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses; the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246); and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804); and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
         Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
         Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
     Artillery  
         Bateaumen (149)  
         Commander in Chief's Guard (150-153)  
         Corps of Artificers (131)  
         Corps of Engineers (131)  
         Corps of Invalids (132)  
         Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
         German Battalion (133-145)  
         Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
         Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
         Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
             Continental Troops (153)  
         Miscellaneous (154-157)

## Connecticut

Numerical Designations:  
     First Regiment (158-187)  
     First Regiment, Forces (187)  
     Second Regiment (188-209)  
     Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
     Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
     Third Regiment (211-239)  
     Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Winman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
Nominal Designations:  
Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
Miscellaneous:  
Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
Miscellaneous:  
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (397-398)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
 Second Regiment (399-401)  
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
 Third Regiment (401-403)  
 Fourth Regiment (404)  
 Fifth Regiment (405)  
 Sixth Regiment (406)  
 Seventh Regiment (407)  
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
 Marbury's Detachment (408)  
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
 Rawling's Regiment (408)  
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Maryland (409-410)  
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

## Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
 First Regiment (411-416)  
 First Regiment, Guards (416)  
 First Regiment, Militia (416)  
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
 Second Regiment (417-420)  
 Third Regiment (421-425)  
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
 Eleventh Regiment (443)  
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

## Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)  
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Bridges' Regiment (466)  
 Brooks' Regiment (466)  
 Bullard's Regiment (466)  
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
 Carpenter's Company (475)  
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
 Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
 Conyer's Regiment (468)  
 Cotton's Regiment (468)  
 Cowell's Company (475)  
 Crandon's Company (475)  
 Cushing's Regiment (468)  
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
 Dike's Regiment (468)  
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
 Durfee's Company (475)  
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
 Fellows' Regiment (468)  
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
 French's Regiment (468)  
 Frye's Regiment (468)  
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Glover's Regiment (469)  
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
 Heath's Regiment (470)  
 Holman's Regiment (470)  
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
 Jacob's Regiment (470)  
 Keyes' Regiment (470)  
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
 Learned's Regiment (470)  
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
 Little's Regiment (470)  
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Molten's Company (476)  
 Murray's Regiment (471)  
 Nixon's Regiment (471)  
 Paterson's Regiment (471)  
 Perce's Regiment (471)  
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
 Poor's Regiment (471)  
 Pope's Regiment (472)  
 Porter's Regiment (472)  
 Prescott's Regiment (472)  
 Prime's Regiment (472)  
 Putnam's Regiment (472)  
 Rand's Regiment (472)  
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
 Reed's Regiment (472)  
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Robinson's Regiment (472)  
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
 Scammon's Regiment (473)  
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
 Smith's Regiment (473)  
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
 Stearns' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
 Thomas' Regiment (473)  
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Turner's Regiment (473)  
 Wade's Regiment (473)  
 Walker's Regiment (473)  
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Whitney's Regiment (473)  
 George Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Wood's Company (476)  
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Massachusetts (476-478)

## New Hampshire

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
 First Regiment (481-498)  
 First Regiment, Militia (498)  
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont; and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

- Captain Sloan's Company (562)
- Smith's Company, Militia (562)
- Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
- Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
- Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
- Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
- Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
- Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
- Thornton's Company (563)
- Townes' Company (563)
- Waldron's Company (563)
- Waldron's Regiment (556)
- David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
- David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
- Jacob Webster's Company (563)
- Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
- Webster's Regiment (556)
- Welch's Regiment (556)
- Wiggins' Company (563)
- Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
- Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
- Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
- Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
- Yeaton's Company (563)
- Miscellaneous:
  - Field Artillery Company (563)
  - Guard (563)
  - Independent Rangers (564)
  - New Hampshire (564-570)
  - Scouts (564)
  - General Whipple and Staff (564)

## New Jersey

### Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
- First Regiment (571-592)
- First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
- First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
- First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
- Second Battalion (594)
- Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
- Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
- Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
- Second Regiment (596-614)
- Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
- Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
- Third Regiment (615-627)
- Fourth Regiment (628-638)

### Nominal Designations:

- Bonnel's Company (644)
- Crane's Troop of Horse (644)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
 New Jersey (645-646)

## New York

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)



North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
 First Regiment, Militia (782)  
 Second Regiment (782-783)  
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
 Third Regiment (783)  
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
 Fourth Regiment (783)  
 Fifth Regiment (784)  
 Sixth Regiment (784)  
 Seventh Regiment (784)  
 Eighth Regiment (784)  
 Ninth Regiment (784)  
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
 Porter's Company (785)  
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
 First Regiment (787-789)  
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
 Peirce's Regiment (837)  
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
 Schott's Corps (838)  
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

## Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)  
 Pennsylvania (839-840)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

## Rhode Island

### Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
 First Regiment (841-847)  
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
 Second Regiment (848-860)  
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Twelfth Regiment (865)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

### Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
 Brown's Regiment (866)  
 Burlingame's Company (877)  
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
 Holden's Regiment (870)  
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Noyes' Regiment (872)  
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Peck's Regiment (872)  
 Potter's Regiment (872)  
 Talman's Regiment (873)  
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Warren Guard (878)  
 Waterman's Company (878)  
 Waterman's Regiment (877)  
 West's Regiment (877)  
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Rhode Island (878)  
 Warren Guard (878)

## South Carolina

Numerical Designations:  
 First Company (887)  
 First Regiment (879-880)  
 Second Company (887)  
 Second Regiment (881)  
 Third Company (887)  
 Third Regiment (882-884)  
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
 Fifth Regiment (885)  
 Sixth Regiment (886)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
 Casey's Regiment (887)  
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
 Marshall's Regiment (887)  
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
 Thomson's Regiment (887)  
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 South Carolina (887)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

## Vermont

### Numerical Designations:

- First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
- Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
- Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
- Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

### Nominal Designations:

- Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
- Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
- Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
- Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
- Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
- Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
- Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
- Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
- Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
- Captain Brownson's Command (901)
- Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
- Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
- Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
- Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
- Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
- Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
- Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
- Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
- Fletcher's Regiment (893)
- Captain Gaige's Command (901)
- Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
- Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
- Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
- Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
- Hoisington's Command (901)
- Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

### Virginia

#### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

#### Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)  
Miscellaneous:  
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.



Brooks

6 Battalion (1776)  
Pennsylvania.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



B.

6 Battalion.  
(1776.)

Pa.

Mr. Brooks

Appears as shown below in an  
Account

stated as follows:

"John Foster (Serjant) in Acc<sup>t</sup> with Samuel Hay"

1776 Dr.  
June 4 To Cash p<sup>d</sup> Mr.  
Brooks Acc<sup>t</sup> Assumed £-s. 3

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated July 31, 1776.

Number of record .

2

(545i)

J. B. Dittler

Copyist.



Duffield, Felix

6 Battalion (1776)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



20

6 Battalion.  
(1776.)

Pa.

Felix Duffield

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Cash Due in Cap<sup>n</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Dowels Comp<sup>y</sup>

Rich <sup>d</sup> Stack	D <sup>r</sup>	13 9d
Patt Lynch	D <sup>r</sup>	17 6
		£1 11 3

Due to Felix Dufel

Personally appeared the above Named Duffield  
& made oath that the above Acc<sup>t</sup> is Just & true

Felix <sup>his</sup> x Duffield  
mark

Before Sam<sup>l</sup> Hay Majr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record .

1

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



Foster, John

6 Battalion (1776)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*F.*

**6** Battalion.  
(1776.)

**Pa.**

*John Foster*  
*Serjt.*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"John Foster (Serjant) in Acc<sup>t</sup> with Samuel Hay"

*1776*

*Dr.*

*Feb. 22 To Cash p Receipts*

*£ 4. 17. 6.*

\* \* \* \* \*

*(over)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *July 31, 1786*

Number of record :

*2*

(545i)

*J. B. Sitler*

Copyist.



Greir, John

6 Battalion (1776)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

6 Battalion.  
(1776.)

Pa.

John Greir

Appears as shown below in an  
Account

stated as follows:

"John Foster (Serjant) in Acc<sup>t</sup> with Samuel Hay"

1776

L<sup>Co</sup>.

June 14. To Cash p<sup>d</sup> you by  
John Greir, £1. 10. 0

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated July 31, 1776

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. B. Dittler

Copyist.



5  
Harley, Thomas

6 Battalion (1776)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39132-4007	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

6 Battalion.  
(1776.)

Pa:

Thomas Harley

Appears as shown below in an  
Account

stated as follows:

"John Foster (Serjant) in Acc' with Samuel Hay"

1776

Cr.

March 30, To 1 of Breeches  
for Thomas Harley £1. 7.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated July 31, 1776.

Number of record

2

(5156)

J. P. Sittler

Copist.



Hay, Samuel

6 Battalion (1776)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 341 32 1041

2 341 32 1041

3 341 32 1041

4 341 32 1041

5 341 32 1041

6 341 32 1041

7 341 32 1041

8 341 32 1041

9 341 32 1041

10 341 32 1041

11 341 32 1041

12 341 32 1041

13 341 32 1041

14 341 32 1041

15 341 32 1041

16 341 32 1041

17 341 32 1041

18 341 32 1041

19 341 32 1041

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H.

6 Battalion.  
(1776.)

Pa.

Samuel Hay

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"John Foster (Serjant) in Acc<sup>t</sup> with Samuel Hay"

\* \* \* \* \*  
Balance Due Samuel Hay  
£ 10. 4.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated July 31, 1786.

(Accounts show earliest date  
Feb. 22, 1776. Latest date  
June 8, 1776)

Number of record.

2

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



H

6 Battalion.  
(1776.)

Pa.

Sam<sup>e</sup> Hay  
Majr

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Cash Due in Cap<sup>n</sup> McDowels Comp<sup>y</sup>

Rich <sup>d</sup> Stack	D <sup>r</sup>	13 9d
Patt Lynch	D <sup>r</sup>	17 6
		£1 11 3

Due to Felix Dufel

Personally appeared the above Named Duffield  
& made oath that the above Acc<sup>t</sup> is Just & true

<sup>his</sup>  
Felix x Duffield  
<sub>mark</sub>

Before Sam<sup>l</sup> Hay Majr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

1

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

6-a  
Hog. John

6 Battalion  
Pennsylvania  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191181	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



H

6 Batten

Pa

John Hog

Lieut

Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Prisoners taken at Isle aux Noix.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age

22

Towns & Provinces: Pennsylvania

Remarks:

page 150

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Cop. 1st.

7  
Holmes, John

6 Battalion (1776)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39137 M G	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



H.

6 Battalion.  
(1778.)

Pa.

John Holmes

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"John Foster (Serjant) in Acc<sup>t</sup> with Samuel Hay"

1776

20,

March 23 To Cash p<sup>d</sup> John  
Holmes for Ribbons £ - 8, 8.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated July 31, 1786.

Number of record

2

(5451)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

Johnson, J.

6 Battalion (1776)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



J.

6 Battalion.  
(1776.)

Pa.

J. Johnson

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"John Foster (Seriant) in Acc<sup>t</sup> with Samuel Hay"

1776

Dr

April 4. To Cash p<sup>d</sup> J.

Johnson the Barber. £. 3. 7

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated July 31, 1776.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Lynch, Patt

6 Battalion (1776)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39132439	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



L

6 Battalion.  
(1776.)

P.

Patt Lynch

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Cash Due in Cap<sup>n</sup> McDowels Comp<sup>y</sup>

Rich <sup>d</sup> Stack	D <sup>r</sup>	13 9d
Patt Lynch	D <sup>r</sup>	17 6
		£1 11 3

Due to Felix Dufel

Personally appeared the above Named Duffield  
& made oath that the above Acc<sup>t</sup> is Just & true

Felix <sup>his</sup> Duffield  
mark

Before Sam<sup>l</sup> Hay Majr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record :

1

(545i)

J. P. Sittler

Copyist.

9a  
Mackin, Moses.

6  
Pennsylvania Batt'n  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191184	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



M

Pa

Loses Maclean

Captain, Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Prisoners taken at Isle aux Noix.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 40

Towns & Provinces: Pennsylvania

Remarks:

page 150

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

*Maclean*  
Cop, ist.

McDonald, Duncan

6 Battalion (1776)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Mc

6 Battalion.  
(1776.)

Pa.

Duncan McDonald

Appears as shown below in an  
Account

stated as follows:

"John Foster (Serjant) in Acc<sup>t</sup> with Samuel Hay"

1776.

Dr.

March 13; To Cash p<sup>d</sup> Duncan  
McDonald - £1. 2. 0

April 3 To Do<sup>o</sup> p<sup>d</sup> Duncan  
McDonald - 1. 2. 6

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated July 31, 1786

Number of record :

2

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

McDowel,

6 Battalion (1776)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30172-1127	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Mc

6 Battalion.  
(1776.)

Pa.

Mc Dowel

Cap<sup>n</sup>

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Cash Due in Cap<sup>n</sup> McDowels Comp<sup>y</sup>

Rich <sup>d</sup> Stack	D <sup>r</sup>	13 9d
Patt Lynch	D <sup>r</sup>	17 6
		£1 11 3

Due to Felix Dufel

Personally appeared the above Named Duffield  
& made oath that the above Acc<sup>t</sup> is Just & true

<sup>his</sup>  
Felix x Duffield  
<sub>mark</sub>

Before Sam<sup>r</sup> Hay Majr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record

1

(545)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

12  
McLaughlin,

6 Battalion (1776)  
Pennsylvania.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30139-113	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Mc

6 Battalion.  
(1776.)

Pa.

McGlaughlin

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"John Foster (Serjant) in Acc<sup>t</sup> with Samuel Hay"

1776

Dr.

June 4

To Cash p<sup>d</sup> McLaughlin for  
washing - - - - - £ - 5<sup>00</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated July 31, 1786

Number of record :

2

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

13  
Means, Robert

6 Battalion (1776)  
Pennsylvania.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39432441	20
2 2055	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: .

See also



M.

6 Battalion.  
(1776.)

Pa.

Means

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"John Foster (Serjant) in Acc<sup>t</sup> with Samuel Hay"

1776

Dr.

June 4 To cash p<sup>d</sup> Means  
his Acc<sup>t</sup> assumed - £1-1-0

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated July 31, 1786

Number of record :

2.

(545i)

J. B. Miller

Copyist.

M.

6 Battalion.  
(1776.)

Pa.

Robert Means

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"John Foster (Serjant) in Acc<sup>t</sup> with Samuel Hay"

1776

April 2

Means

To Cash p<sup>d</sup> Robert

£ - 12 - 5

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated July 31, 1776

Number of record :

2

(545i)

J. B. Site

Copyist.



Rowan

6 Battalion (1776)  
Pennsylvania.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

6 Battalion.  
(1776.)

Pa.

Mr. Rowan

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"John Foster (Serjant) in Acc<sup>t</sup> with Samuel Hay"

1776

Dr.

June 4. To Cash for Mr. Rowan  
for washing - - - L-2. 6

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated July 31, 1776.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



Stack Richard

6 Battalion (1776)

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

6<sup>th</sup> Battalion.  
(1776.)

Pa.

Rich<sup>d</sup>. Stack

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Cash Due in Cap<sup>n</sup> McDowels Comp<sup>y</sup>

Rich <sup>d</sup> Stack	D <sup>r</sup>	13 9d
Patt Lynch	D <sup>r</sup>	17 6
		£ 11 3

Due to Felix Dufel

Personally appeared the above Named Duffield  
& made oath that the above Acc<sup>t</sup> is Just & true

Felix <sup>his</sup> × Duffield  
mark

Before Sam<sup>l</sup> Hay Majr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

1  
(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



16  
Swan, Co

6 Battalion (1776)  
Pennsylvania.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37137-011	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S.

6 Battalion.  
(1776.)

Pa.

C. Swan

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"John Foster (Serjant) in Acc<sup>t</sup> with Samuel Hay"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated July 31, 1786.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



17  
Wallace

6 Battalion (1776)  
Pennsylvania.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 391 32 4 11 8	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*M.*

**6** Battalion.  
(1776.)

**Pa.**

*Wallace*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"John Foster (Serjant) in Acc<sup>t</sup> with Samuel Hay"

*1776*

*April 1. To Cash p<sup>d</sup> Wallace  
for 1 p. Shoes £— 10. 0.*

(Revolutionary War.)

*Account dated July 31, 1786.*

Number of record .

*2*

(5456)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist:



White

6 Battalion (1776)  
Pennsylvania.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39137650	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*M.*

6 Battalion.  
(1776.)

Pa.

*White*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"John Foster (Serjant) in Acc<sup>t</sup> with Samuel Hay"

1776

April 4. To Cash p<sup>d</sup> White

£ - 1 - 11

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated July 31, 1786

Number of record .

2

(545i)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.



# CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

Field and Staff,

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

4 Reg'l Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

is Muster Roll of the Field,  
Staff, Commissioned and  
Warrant Officers of the 6<sup>th</sup>  
Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Regiment Commanded  
by Lieut Colonel Josiah Warner  
for the Month of November  
1778.

CERTIFICATE.

November 1<sup>st</sup> 1778 then  
mustered the Field, Staff,  
Commissioned & Warrant Officers  
in Lieut Colonel Josiah Warner's Regiment  
as specified in the above  
Roll

Richard D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

is Muster Roll of the Field & Staff  
Commissioned & Warrant Officers in the  
6<sup>th</sup> Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Regt. for the Month of November  
1778. - see Muster October

W. Spruce

23

35644785

1891

**PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.**

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....			
Captain Lieutenants.....			
Lieutenants.....			
Ensigns.....			
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I hereby certify on Honor that the  
 within Muster Roll is a true  
 State of the Field Staff Commissioned  
 & Uncommissioned Officers as specified  
 in the above Roll

Res. Major Gen. Lt Col  
 Cor. to R. R.



2

# CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Jacob D. Davis*

Co.,

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Capt. Jacob Bouvier* Co.,  
*6<sup>th</sup>* Reg't Penn.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Jacob  
Bouvier's Company in the  
6<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Reg't. now  
in the service of the United  
States commanded by Josiah  
Harrison Esq. Col. For the  
Month of October 1778.

### CERTIFICATE.

16 November 1778. This  
I witnessed Capt. Jacob Bouvier's  
Company as specified in  
the above Roll.

J. Bradford D.M.M.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Bouvier's  
Company for the Month of October  
1778. J. Bradford D.M.M.

35644787 5681

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant <sup>s</sup>	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	10	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*James Glenville Jr.*

Sworn before me this 17 day  
of November, 1778.

*W. Williams Lt. Col.  
Commandant 2d Penn. Brigade*



3

# CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS  
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Thomas Sullivan*

Co.,

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. Thomas Bull's Co.,  
6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Penn<sup>a</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt<sup>n</sup> Thomas  
Bull's Company, in the 6<sup>th</sup> Penn<sup>a</sup>  
Regiment now in the service of the  
United States commanded by Lieut.  
Colonel Josiah Harmar Esq<sup>r</sup>. For  
the month of October 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

16<sup>th</sup> Novem<sup>r</sup>. 1778. Then mustered  
Capt. Thomas Bull's Company, as  
specified in the above Roll.

Bradford Smith

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Bull's  
Company for the month of October  
1778.

*[Signature]*

6  
35644786  
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	16	8	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James F. McPherson Lt.

Sworn before me this 17 day  
of Nov, 1878

Wm Williams Lt. Col.  
Command 2d Penn. Brig



# CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. John Doyle*

Co.,

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt John Doyle Co.,  
6 Reg't Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain John Doyle's  
company of the Sixth Pennsylvania  
Regiment of Foot now in the service  
of the United States commanded  
by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmon for the  
month of October 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Nov. 16. 1778 Mustered then  
Captain John Doyle's company as  
specified in the above Roll.  
Baileford -  
A. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain John  
Doyle's company of the Sixth Penna. Regt  
Taken for the month of October 1778

A. M. M.

35644788

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers			
Privates	17	12	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thos Doyle Lt.

Sworn before me this 17 day of Nov 1878.

Wm Williams Lt Col  
Command 2d Penn. Brigade



5  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**MUSTER ROLLS**

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Walter Jennings*

Co.,

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. Walter T. King Co.,

to Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

For the purpose of Capt. Walter  
T. King Company of the First  
Regt. of the 1st Div. of the  
of the United States Army by  
John Warner Esq. for  
the month of Oct. 1798

CERTIFICATE.

Nov. 10. 1798. It is hereby  
certified that the names  
in the above roll  
I have signed in

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt. Walter  
T. King Co. Oct. 1798

35644789

35644789

531

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			1
1st Lieutenant			2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*J. H. May Capt*

Sworn before me this

*17*

day

of

*A*

, 1778

*Comd. & Co Brig*



6  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**MUSTER ROLLS**  
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Joseph Jacob Humphreys*

Co.,

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20.
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. Jacob Humphreys Co.,

6 Reg't Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Jacob  
Humphreys Company of the  
sixth Pennsylvania Reg't of  
Foot men in the service of  
the United States commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Warner  
for 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Dec. 16. 1778. When I married  
Capt. Humphreys Company, as  
specified in the above Roll  
of 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt. Jacob  
Humphreys Co. 1778.

J. Warner

JUN - 6

35644790

5685

**PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.**

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			1
1st Lieutenant			1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers			
Privates	19	10	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*W. Lodge Lt.*

Sworn before me this *1st* day of *Aug*, 179*8*.

*Wm Williams Lt Col*  
*Command 1st Regt*



# CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Washington Greys*

Co.,

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt John Nices Co.,

6 Reg't Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt John  
Nices Company in the 6th  
Pa. Reg't now in the service  
of the United States Commanded  
by Lt. Col Susan Harmer, Esq  
for the month of Oct. 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Fredrickburgh Nov 6, 1778  
Then mustered Capt. John  
Nices Company as specified  
in the above roll.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt John Nices  
Co. for the month of Oct. 1778.

35644791

35644791

5685

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	11	18	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual ~~amounting~~ to the best of my knowledge.

Saw Vice, Capt

Sworn before me this 17 day of May, 1778.

Wm Williams, Lt Col  
Comd 2 Penn. Brigade



# CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*by Capt. S. S. S.*

Co.,

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

### CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Major Albots Co.,  
Reg't A

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Major Albots  
Company in the 8th A.  
Reg't Co. Foot Commanded  
by Isaac Harman Esq. It  
roll now in the service of  
the United States for the  
month of October 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

16th Novem. 1778  
Then mustered Major  
Albots Company as spec-  
ified in the above roll

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Major Albots  
Company for Oct 1778.

JUN-6

35644792

5681

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Rifers <i>and</i>			
Privates		2	13

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Wm Markland Esq*

Sworn before me this

17

day

of

1778

*Wm Williams, Lt Col.*

*Comdg 2nd Pa. Brigade*



# CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS  
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt Robert McKim*

Co.,

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt Robert Wilkins Co.,

6 Reg't 2.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt Robert Wilkins Company of the Sixth Pennsylvania Regt now in the service of the United States Commanded by Josiah Warner Esq. sent to me for the month of October 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Wherein the 6th Regt,  
then mustered Capt Wilkins  
Company as described in the  
above roll.

Richard Smith

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Wilkins  
Company 6th Regt Oct 1778

35644793

35644793

25  
9  
8  
1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		3	3
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		2	2
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers	2		2
Privates	4	1	5

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*C. J. Horn*

Sworn before me this 17 day of Nov 1878

*Wm Williams, Lt Col,  
Command 2 Penna Brigade.*



Sixth Regiment, Penn 1778.

Col Robert Magaw  
Lieut Col: Josiah Warner

War of the Revolution

IN COPYING SECTION

18

RECORDS RETURNED TO FILES

Sent Mar 29

1895

RECORDS

DATE

REMARKS

Character

Number  
on file

From

To

PERS.

Individual

ment

ols

ols

*J-a.*  
Abbot, Jacob

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Albert, Jacob

10.  
Adams, William

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also



66

6

Pa.

*John Adams*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Jacob Humphrey's Co., 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 1777.

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Fatigue*

A

6

Pa.

W<sup>m</sup> Addams

Private

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Jacob Humphrey's Company of the  
Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by  
Lieutenant Colonel Jossias Harman Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War, 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Copyist.

A

6

Pa.

William Adams

Private,

Regiment

Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$51.17<sup>26</sup>

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlisted 9 June '78

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 3

Index

(575).

Copyist.



CA

6

Pa.

William Adams

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are heremito  
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from  
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius  
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the  
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,  
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest  
at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by  
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,  
being for a Balance of a settlement between the  
United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 68695 ; Letter J

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this  
Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct  
Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the  
agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the  
Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand  
and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of Septem-  
ber, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 61

R. W. Hanson

(547)

Copyist.

12 a  
Addams, William

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Adams, William

10. h  
Atkins, Robert  
6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

• Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



A

6

Pa.

Robert Atkins  
Corpl.

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Wilkin's Company of the Sixth Penn-  
sylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieutenant.  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Copyist.

Albert, Jacob

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Pa.

*Rec'd. 11/10/1788*

*6th* { Capt. Jacob Bower's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Roll dated

*Nov 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Right Infantry*



A

6

Pa.

Jacob Abbot  
Private

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment. Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

1

Remarks:

Light Infantry

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. J. Harmen

Copyist.

A

6

Pa.

Jacob Albert.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing deliver'd to the non-Commission'd  
Officers, and Privates of Captain Jacob Bower's  
Company of Colonel Magaw's Regiment of  
Foot in the year One Thousand Seven Hun-  
dred & Seventy Seven

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

Leather Breeches, Woolen Breeches *1*

Linnen ditto, Shirts *1*

P<sup>r</sup> Shoes *2*, P<sup>r</sup> Stockings *2*

Hatts, Blankets *1*

Trowsers, Hunt'g Shirts

Mitts, Linnen Leggins

Mild Caps,

Amount of Clothing, *3 3* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *3 0* Ninth.

Sums for Deficiencies } *14* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *3 0* Ninth.  
due each man,

Sums for Surplusses } \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>r</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ Ninth.  
due from each man,

Place Where,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*9*

(5847)

Copyist.

Jacob Albert

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 27, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68630

; Letter

A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

609

Sum

33 Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Martin H. Hausman

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

58

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



97

6

Pa.

Jacob Albert

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erennius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 4, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 1-27, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68425

; Letter

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

009

Sum

76

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Martin H. Housman

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A.D. 1813. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

71

Riverson

(547)

Copist

A

6

Pa.

Jacob Albert

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ezeurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 27, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69135

; Letter

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

609

Sum

80

Dolls.

90th.

Signer

Martin X Housman

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

80

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

*Albright, John*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*See Certificate*  
 { Capt. Walter Finney's Co. of the 6th  
 Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
 Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmer.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
 of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated

*Apr 26*, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*See original*

A

6

Pa.

John Albright  
Sergeant

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Hawkins Boon's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment, Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen, Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War, /

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Copyist.

*Albert James*

# 6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*R.P. 451. 751*

See also



A 6 Pa.

James Albert

Private, C Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

\$ 66.13.21

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Enlisted 2 Mar '14

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

1

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

13

Alexander, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also

A.

6

Pa.

John Alexander

{ Major Talbot's Co. in the 6th Penn-  
sylvania Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick

Booth



Pa.

*John Alexander*  
*Private, 6 Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *\$35.94*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *Md 1 Sep '78*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *1*

(575)

*Heurt*

Copyist.

2

6

Pa.

John Alexander

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781?"

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 17 ; 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68771

; Letter

H

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

5747

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90th

Signer

Alexander Power

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171 : page

64

R. R. Pearson

(547)

Correct.

A

6

Pa.

John Alexander

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 17 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68988

Letter C

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

547

Sum

44 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Alexander Power

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: I certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the Settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg, the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Penn. Pres't."

Vol. 171: page

73

R. R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist



3-a

Allan James

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Allen James

3-6  
Allbright, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allbright, John

Allen, James

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



(C)

6

Pa.

*James (John)*

*6th Comp* { 6th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Aug*, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Doing 2 Musters duty*

*W. H. H. H.*

*James Collins*

*2nd* { 6th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 17 *78*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(1)

Pa.

James

Allen

Ensign

6<sup>th</sup>

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the  
Penns<sup>a</sup> Line 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission, June 2, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



A-1

6"

Pa.

James Allen  
Ensign

6"

Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Rank,

Ensign

Date of Commission,

2 June

, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyst.

A

6

Pa.

*James Allan*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

**List**

of the Names of the Officers who have served in  
the sixth Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> since the first Day of  
January 1777 to the present Day, their Ranks,  
Dates of Commissions, Promotions and Re-  
movals

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*August 27*, 1778.

Date of Commis,

*August 1*, 1778.

Promotion,

Removal,

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

m)

Copyist.

A

6

Pa.

*James Smith*  
*Ben*

{ Capt. Robert Wilkin's Co. of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Nov 6*, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Quarter Master*

*Ben*



15  
Almeritt, Robert

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

6

Pa.

Robert Emmitt

Pvt. { Major Talbot's Co. in the 6th Penn-  
sylvania Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmer.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Roll dated *Dec*, 1778

Appointed *Dec*, 1778

Commissioned *Dec*, 1778

Enlisted *Dec*, 1778

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Engaged*

*Loth*

16  
Anderson, James

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also



a A

6

Pa.

*James Anderson*  
Prv { Capt. John Doyle's Company of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778

Roll dated

*Novr 16*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. Miller*

A

6

Pa.

James Anderson

Private, 6 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$ 68. 13 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: Mustd 8th 76

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress: July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 1

Heard

A

6

Pa.

James Anderson

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 12, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68640

Letter

B

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1049

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

William &amp; Baker

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

58

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



A

6

Pa.

James Anderson

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 12, 1805

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68814

; Letter C

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1044

Sum

76 Dols.

90ths.

Signer

Wm P Baker

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol: 171; page

66

R. Pearson

Copyist

(517)

James Anderson  
Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a  
Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue . . . , 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 64054 ; Letter A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum 80 Dolls. 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 77  
R. W. Pearson  
Copyst.

17  
Anderson, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 431781

See also



A

6

Pa.

*John Anderson*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Nice's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

Remarks:

*Light Infantry*

Number of record:

6

(548d)

*Copyist*

*C. F.*

6

Pa.

*no Anderson*  
*3rd*

{ Captain John Niece's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Fredericktown*  
*Nov 10*, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in infantry*

*Done*

A 6 Pa.

John Anderson, Widow  
Infantry, 6 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

\$56.62

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Mustd 27 March 79

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 2

(575)

Copyist.



2A

6

Pa.

John Anderson

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in:

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781; Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 21, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68733-0; Letter B

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

281

Sum

33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer

Margt X Anderson

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B," one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

62

R. Pearson

Copist.

(547)

Anderson, Samuel

6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37400000	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

6

Pa.

*Saml Anderson*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Doyle's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, *1*

3 yr<sup>s</sup>,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*J. A. Johnson*  
Copyist.

Archer, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*e A*

6

Pa.

*John C. Fisher*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. John Doyle's Company of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Nov. 16*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 Mths.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~*In duty*~~

*C. Fisher*

A

6

Pa.

John Archer  
Private

Appears on a

Return

of Captain John Doyle's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

3 yr,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Copyist.

*Armstrong, William*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*See also*

A

6

Pa.

Wm Armstrong  
Corpl.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Nice's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

Remarks:

*Sick yellow Springs*

Number of record:

6

(548d)

*J. V. Johnson*

Copyist.



*Sam Armstrong*  
*Co. C.* { Captain John Nice's Co. in the 6th  
 Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
 Lieut. Col. Josiah Harman.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
 of *Oct* , 1778

Roll dated

*Fredericktown*  
*Nov 16* , 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Sick Yellow Springs*  
*June 6, 1778*

*Booth*

Baker John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Life

Life

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 456786

See also

B

Pa.

John Baker

Infantry, 6 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £50 8/8 20

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlisted 14 Jan '79

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page

1

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

3

6

Pa.

John Baker

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurins Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 3, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68750

; Letter

A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

36

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

John X Baker

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

63

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



John Baker  
; Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto  
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from  
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius  
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the  
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,  
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest  
at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1784, Signed by  
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,  
being for a Balance of a settlement between the  
United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To  
January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 3, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 68813 ; Letter D

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum 70 Dolls. 36 90ths.

Signer John Baker

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this  
Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct  
Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the  
agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the  
Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand  
and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of Septem-  
ber, A.D. 1818, GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 66  
R. W. Pearson  
(547) Copyist

B

6

Pa.

John Baker

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 3, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69177

; Letter

B

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

10. Dolls. 02.

90ths.

Signer

John X Baker

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the Settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

82.

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist

*Daker William*

# 6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*R.P. 45678*

See also

B

6

Pa.

William Baker

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784; bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 18, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68757

; Letter B

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Wm D Baker

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 121: page

63

R. V. H. H. H.

(547)

Copied.



B

Pa.

William Baker

Private, 6 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 65 83 21

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlisted 5 May 78

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster-General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 7

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

B

6

Pa.

William Baker

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of CertificateN<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

Signer

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1878. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor for the State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

(547)

R. V. Pearson

Copyist

*Ballard, Michael*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

*203*

6

Pa.

*Wm. Ballard*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. John Doyle's Company of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov 16*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*7 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Lancaster.*

*Wm*



M

6

Pa.

Michael Ballard  
Private

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Doyle's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

3 yr<sup>s</sup>,

Remark

Serv. at Lancaster

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Copyist.

22-10  
*Pareford Thomas*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

B

6

Pa.

Thomas Bareford

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68434

Letter

B

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

76

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

71

R. V. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

<sup>2</sup>  
Barnhart, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS...

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



13

6

Pa.

*John Warhart*

*P.* { Capt. Walter Finney's Co. of the 6th  
Pennsylvania Regt commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*

Roll dated

*April 16*, 17*77*

Appointed *April 16*, 17*77*

Commissioned *April 16*, 17*77*

Enlisted *April 16*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

6 Pa  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Campbell, John  
(Name)

Pa  
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See AG 1708123  
Herewith Johnson  
MS

*J. H. L.*  
167  
April 25, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. W. E. Barnhart,  
K.C.M. & O.R.A.,  
Kansas City, Missouri.

The records of this office show that one John Barnhart was a private of Capt. Walter Finney's Company, 6th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmer, Revolutionary War. His name appears only on a muster roll of the company dated Nov. 16, 1778, which shows him on duty. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Pennsylvania State Librarian, Harrisburg, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

*H. J. H. L.*  
The Adjutant General.

21 - R

*Parnett, George*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**



B

6

Pa.

George Barnett

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are herewith subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 17, 1781

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68978

Letter

D

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

57 Dollars

30

90ths.

Signer

George X Barnett

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing 240 hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books or pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

73

Rurison

(547)

Copyist

13

6

Pa.

George Barnett

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue.

Nov 17, 1785

N° of Certificate

69172

; Letter

R

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

George x Barnett

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B, one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 171; page

82

R. W. Benson

(547)

Copyist.

B

6.

Pa.

George Barnett

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 6.

J. T. H. H. H.

(547)

Copyist

22  
Barry, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



B  
C

6

Pa.

John Barry

Major Talbot's Co. in the 6th Penn-  
sylvania Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct

, 1779

Roll dated

Oct 1779

, 1779

Appointed

, 1779

Commissioned

, 1779

Enlisted

, 1779

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Barry

22-10

*Pateman, Levi*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

B

6

Pa.

Levi Bateman

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 28, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68455

Letter

C

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

H 34

Sum

73

dollars

30

90ths.

Signer

Thomas Dungan

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay-rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania'"

Vol: 171: page

72

Revolution

(547)

Copyright

B

6

Pa:

Levy Balemman

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercilrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per-cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 28, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69/42

Letter

R

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

434

Sum

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Thomas Dungan

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

81

R. Harrison

(547)

Copyist



22.2  
Pates. Casper

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

Casper Betts

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

## (Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 11, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

64158

Letter

K

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

20 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Casper Betz

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1811. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

81

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

13

6

Pa.

Gasper Bates

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 11, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68848

Letter

R

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

76

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Gasper Bates

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books or pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

67

R. W. Pearson

Copyist

(547)

23  
Bates, Charles

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436-781

See also



B

Pa.

Charles, Bates

Private, 6 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

L 82 - 88 - 21

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Initialed 1 May '77

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 7

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

*1st*

{ Capt. Walter Finney's Co. of the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't. commanded by  
Lient. Col. Josiah Harnar.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1777

Roll dated

*Nov* 10, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

6

Pa.

Chas Bates

Private

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Hawkins Boon's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen, Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

H. Johnson

Copyist.

13

6

Pa.

Charles Bates

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 25, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

6865-8

; Letter

P

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33 Dollars - 30

90ths.

Signer

Charles &amp; Bates

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1848. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 29

R. Pearson

Cognist.

(547)



B

6

Pa.

Charles Bates

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erasmus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively; in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 25, 1784

Nº of Certificate

68847

; Letter P

Nº of voucher

Sum

76 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Charles X Bates

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 171: page 67

R. Pearson

Copyst.

(547)

23-a.  
Bower, Jacob

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Bower, Jacob

23-6

Baxter, William

6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

6

Pa.

William Baxter

Appears with the rank of *Enser* on a

List

of the Names of the Officers who have served in  
the sixth Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> since the first Day of  
January 1777 to the present Day, their Ranks,  
Dates of Commissions, Promotions and Re-  
movals

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*August 27*, 1778

Date of Commis, , 17

Promotion,

Removal,

Casualties: *Out in the*

*arrangement*

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Copyist.



P 6

Pa.

Wm Baxter  
Ens

6" Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Pennsylvania Arrangement—Officers on the  
Supernumerary List—Supernumeraries not recom-  
mended"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

23C

*Payard Stephen*  
**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

6

Pa.

Stephen Bayard

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 2, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68779

; Letter

L

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

788

Dolls.

29

90ths.

Signer

S1 Bayard

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

65

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist

B

6

Pa.

Stephen Bayard

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 2, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68499

Letter

D

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

534

Dolls.

32

90ths.

Signer

St

Bayard

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

75

(547)

R. W. B. B. B.

Copyist.



24  
Beam, Tobias

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*102.*

**6**

**Pa.**

*Tobias Beam*

*Pair*

{ Capt. John Doyle's Company of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Nov. 16.*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~*On duty*~~

*C. J. H. H.*

*P*

6

Pa.

*Tobias Beam*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Doyle's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

3 yr<sup>s</sup>,

*1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*Copyist.*

24-C

Pratty, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



B

6

Pa.

John Beatty

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

Oct 7, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69040

; Letter

6

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John Beatty

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and seven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll-Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

76

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copied

13

6

Pa.

John Beatty

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 7, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

6839

; Letter J.

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

68 Dollars 60

90ths.

Signer

John Beatty

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

67

R. W. Baisson

(547)

Copyist

25  
Becker, Henry

6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

9 Regt.

B

6

Pa.

Henry Becker  
Col.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Monies Paid by Maj Samuel Bennezett for  
Recruiting in 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Not dated, 17

1777.

April 15 To Henry Becker Col for recruiting 80.

Number of record

10

(5451)

A. J. [Signature]

Copyist.



P

2

Pa.

H. Becker  
Col

2<sup>d</sup>

Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Pennsylvania Arrangement—Officers on the  
Supernumerary List—Supernumeraries not recom-  
mended"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

B

6

Pa.

Henry Bicker

Appears with the rank of Major on a  
**List**

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the Sixth Reg<sup>t</sup> of Penn<sup>a</sup>")

Date of Commission, Sept 16, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(515m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

13

6

Pa.

Henry T. Becker

Appears with the rank of Lt. Col. on a  
List

of the Names of the Officers who have served in  
the sixth Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> since the first Day of  
January 1777 to the present Day, their Ranks,  
Dates of Commissions, Promotions and Re-  
movals

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

August 27, 1778

Date of Commis,

, 17

Promotion,

Col.

Removal,

1st Regt

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Copyist.

18

Pa.

Henry Picier  
Lt. Col.

Appears on a

Return

from the State of Pennsylvania for Money advanced,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated State Auditors Office

June 28, 1779,

containing a debit account with the person named above, the earliest entry in said account being

dated Jan 18, 1777,

and the latest July 17, 1777.

6487-10-

Number of record;

21

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.



26  
Benezett, Samuel

6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

B.

6

Pa.

Samuel Bennett

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the Sixth Reg<sup>t</sup> of Penn<sup>a</sup>")

Date of Commission, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

B

6

Pa.

*Samuel Benazette*

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a  
List

of the Names of the Officers who have served in  
the sixth Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> since the first Day of  
January 1777 to the present Day, their Ranks,  
Dates of Commissions, Promotions and Re-  
movals

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*August 27*, 1778

Date of Commis,

*Feb'y 13*, 1777

Promotion,

Removal,

Casualties:

*Resigned*

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

*W. J. Martin*  
Copyist.

B.

6

Pa.

Samuel Bennezett  
Majr.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Monies Paid by Majr Samuel Bennezett for  
Recruiting in 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Not dated , 17

Number of record:

10

(545)

Copyist.



Pa.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Bennegett

Major

Appears on a

**Return**

from the State of Pennsylvania for Money advanced,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

State Auditor's Office

June 28, 1779,

in the body of an account with

Att<sup>l</sup> Col Henry Bicker

as follows:

1777  
Feb 22 To Cash paid Major  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Bennegett £15 00  
26 To Cash paid Ditto 562-10-  
Mar 4 paid Ditto 375-  
20 paid Ditto 375-  
July 17 paid Ditto 187-10-

Number of record:

21

C. H. Peterson

(548d)

Copyist.

26. a.

Benezette, Samuel  
6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Benezett, Samuel

*Benn, John*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

*R. P. 436.781*

See also

B

6

Pa.

John Penn

Priv.

Capt. John Doyle's Company of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

, 1778

Roll dated

Nov. 16

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough 17 June

Chm



B

Pa.

John Ben.

Corporal, 6 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

\$92.27

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Sept 78, Corp<sup>l</sup>.

May 80.

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

7

(575)

Harist

Copist.

B

6

Pa.

John Beinn

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Percent from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 18, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68638 - ; Letter C

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

631

Sum

36 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Ann + Beinn

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of my rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

58 R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copied.

P

6

Pa.

*John Penn*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Doyle's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

3 yr<sup>s</sup>,

Remarks: *On Comd at*  
*Lancaster*

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)-

*W. J. H. H. H.*  
Copyright.

13

6

Pa.

John Benin

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 18, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68810

; Letter V

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

631

Sum

83 Dolls. 54

90ths.

Signer

Ann &amp; Benin

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

66

RW Pearson

Copyist

(547)



B

6

Pa.

John Bemr

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 18

1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69028

; Letter

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

631

Sum

22

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Ann X Bemr

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

76

R. A. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

262  
Bennezett, Samuel

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bennezett, Samuel

27-

*Perry Bartholomew*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

6

Pa.

Bartholomew Berry

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 23, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68875

Letter

R

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1123

Sum

76 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Thos Bradford

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the Twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

69

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyright



B

6

Pa.

Bartholomew Berry

Sixth Regiment, 1782

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 23, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69/56

; Letter

B

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1133

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Thomas Bradford

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 177: page

81

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

26. c

*Betts, Casper*

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Bates, Casper*

1- - - 26-8  
Petts, Charles

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

13

6

Pa.

Charles Belts

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

## (Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 25, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

64/20

; Letter

P

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Charles X Belts

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

80

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyright.



*Rego, Nicholas*

# 6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*R.P. 42678*

See also

B

Pa.

Nicholas B. ...

Regiment ...

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 60 . 13 . 3 1/2

Sum admitted

Remarks: Mastered

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 114

Mastered

26-12  
Bicker, Henry

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Becker, Henry

✓ 25-5  
*Pignall Thomas*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**



13

6

Pa.

Thomas Bignall

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68953 ; Letter R

N<sup>o</sup> of Voucher

Sum

116 dollars

90ths.

Signer

Thos Bignall

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, At Libr Gen. State of Pennsylvania"

Vol. 171: page

72

Riverson

(547)

Copied

13

6

Pa.

Thomas Bignall

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783."

## (Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784

N° of Certificate

69111

; Letter E

N° of voucher

Sum

120

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Thos Bignall

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

79

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

26-1  
Blackney, James

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Blakeney, James

26-7  
Blakeney, James

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

- Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

6

Pa.

Gas Drakney  
Sgt.

{ Captain John Nice's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1778

Roll dated Fredericktown  
Nov 16, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

P

6

Pa.

James Blackney  
Sergt.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Nice's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

Remarks:

Sick present

Number of record:

6

(548d)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

Boon, Hawkins

6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. A. 436-786

See also

12 Regt.

13

6

Pa.

*Harpkins Boon*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**List**

of the Names of the Officers who have served in  
the sixth Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> since the first Day of  
January 1777 to the present Day, their Ranks,  
Dates of Commissions, Promotions and Re-  
movals

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*August 27*, 1778

Date of Commis,

*Oct 4*, 1776

Promotion,

Removal,

*From ye 12 Regt*

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Copyist.



B

Pa.

*Hancock's Book, below*  
*Captain, 6* Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

*\$770 21 1*

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*Led July 21, 79*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

*14*

Boras, James

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 431-786

See also

B

Pa.

James Borass

Private, 6 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$86 819 89

Sum admitted

Remarks: Disbursed 4 Apr 77

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 7

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

*La*

6

Pa.

*James Lora*  
*Pvt.* { Captain John Nice's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 1778

Roll dated *Fredericksburgh*  
*Nov 16*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at Philadelphia*

*Lora*



B

6

Pa.

James Porter  
Private

Appears on a

Return

of Captain John Nice's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

Remarks:

On Command

Number of record:

6

(548d.)

Copyist.

B

6

Pa.

James Borras

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 7, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68734

; Letter

C

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

32

90ths.

Signer

James A. Borras

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

62

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

No. Number.

Borres, James.

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boras, James

*Baswell Jacob*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Summer Summer*

CARD NUMBERS:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*P.P. 436. 1*

See also



B

Pa.

Jacob Boswilt

Drummer, 6 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Déprecciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$91 87 11

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlisted 30 ap<sup>l</sup> 77

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 7

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

B

6

Pa.

Jacob Bossuall

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erasmus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 27, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68545

Letter

G

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

\$3 Dollars 24

90ths.

Signer

Jacob X Bossuall

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the Settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Editor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

67

R. W. Keaton

(547)

Copyist

B

6

Pa.

Jacob Boswall

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent: from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 27, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69/17

Letter C

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

88

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Jacob X Boswall

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

80

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

28-6

Russell, Jacob

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**



13

6

Pa:

Jacob Boswell

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 27, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68655

Letter C

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

36 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Jacob X Boswell

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 9

R. V. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

27-2  
Bower, Jacob  
6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Bower, Jacob

27-1

Bourke, Michael

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burke, Michael

25-C  
Pouse, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



13

6

Pa.

John Bouse

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

June 1, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

6873

; Letter A

N<sup>o</sup> of Voucher

1403

Sum

76 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

William Baus

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Secy for Gen. State of Pennsylvania'"

Vol. 171: page

68

River

(547)

\*opposit

B

6

Pa.

John Bouse

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 1, 1785

N° of Certificate

69149

Letter N

N° of voucher

1403

Sum

20

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

William Bous

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

81

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

B

-6

Pa.

John Bouise

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

\*Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue

June 1, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68777

; Letter

H

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1403

Sum

28 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

William Bouise

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 64

(547)

Copyright

28  
Bower, Jacob

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. 112. 116

See also



B

6

Pa.

Jacob Bower

Appears with the rank of Captain on a  
**List**

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the Sixth Reg<sup>t</sup> of Penn<sup>a</sup>")

Date of Commission, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record;

10

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

B

Pa.

Jacob Bower

Captain, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$508 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>6</sub> <sup>10</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Sum admitted

Remarks: *Worn 15 Feb 77*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 6

*H. A. R. I. S. T.*

(575)

Copyist:

P

6

Pa.

*Jacob Bower*  
Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a  
List

of the Names of the Officers who have served in  
the sixth Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> since the first Day of  
January 1777 to the present Day, their Ranks,  
Dates of Commissions, Promotions and Re-  
movals

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Aug 27*, 1778

Date of Commis,

*Feb 15*, 1777

Promotion,

Removal,

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

*J. Bower*  
Copyist.

B

6

Pa.

Jacob Bawer  
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Monies Paid by Maj Samuel Bennezett for  
Recruiting in 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Not dated, 17

Feb 22 To Jacob Bawer Cap for recruiting  
for Col Bicker 2000

Number of record:

10

(5457)

Copyist.



B

6

Pa.

*Jacob Bauer*  
*Cap.*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Monies Paid by Maj Samuel Bennezett for  
Recruiting in 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

*Not dated*, 17

<sup>1777</sup>  
*June 3 To Jacob Bauer Cap for recruiting 30.*

Number of record:

10

(545)

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.

23

Pa.

Incor. Boier

Capt

6<sup>th</sup>

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the  
Penns<sup>a</sup> Line 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission,

Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>

, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record

9

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

6

Pa.

*Joseph B. Bower*  
*5th Co.* { 6th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list of names*

*Pres. Bower*

*1777* { Capt. Jacob Bower's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar,

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Feb 15*, 17*77*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Right Infantry*



B | 6 | Pa.

*Bower*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report of Inspection**

of the Light Infantry drawn from the Virginia,  
Maryland & Pennsylvania Lines—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*June*, 1779.

Line,

*Pennsylvania*

Regt,

*6<sup>th</sup>*

Capt<sup>ns</sup> Name,

*Bower*

Subalt<sup>ns</sup> Name,

*Lt Gibbons*

Serj<sup>ts</sup>,

*3*

; R. & F.,

*32*

Waiting,

*9 Rank & File*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**47**

(518d)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

B

Pa.

Jacob Bower,  
Capt.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 5

(517)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

Pa.

*Jacob Power*  
*Capt*

*6<sup>th</sup>* Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Rank,

*Captain*

Date of Commission,

*15<sup>th</sup> Feb*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

*11*

(545m.)

*J. Austin*

Coryist.

Previous Number.

*Bower, Jacob*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**



*Jacob Weaver*

{ Capt. Walter Finney's Co. of the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

*Nov. 16*, 17 *77*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on board*

B

6

Pa.

*Jacob Bower*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Hawkins Boon's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen, Esq

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d.)

*H. Johnson*

Copyist.

12

6

Pa.

Jacob Bower

, Sixth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 22, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

66584

; Letter

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

178

Dolls:

02

90ths.

Signer

J. Bower

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol.: 171: page 56.

R. T. Pearson

(547).

Copyist.

B

.6

Pa.

Jacob Bower

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us, whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Freurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 22, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68606

; Letter A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

234 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

J. Bower

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Genl. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 57.

RM Carson

Copied

(547)



B

6

Pa.

Jacob Bower

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 22, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68789

; Letter A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

422 Dolls. 67

90ths.

Signer

J Bower

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

65

RW Pearson

(517)

Copist

B

6

Pa.

Jacob: Bower

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 22, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69006

; Letter

P

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

271

Dolls. 12

90ths.

Signer

J. Bower

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

75

R. W. Larson

Copyist.

(547)

*Sawyer James*

# 6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*R. A. 1156*

See also

B

Pa.

James Bower

Private, 6 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$82 15 22

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlisted 25 Apr 77

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 7

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.



21  
Boyar, Jacob

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

6

Pa.

Jacob Boyer

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 23, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68656

; Letter

Y.

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

23

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Jacob Boyer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

579

R. Pearson

(547)

Copied.

*James Finney*

*Co. A*, { Capt. Walter Finney's Co. of the  
6th Pennsylvania Regt commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

Pa.

Jacob Boyer  
Corporal, 6 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged. 290 11 3

Sum admitted.

Remarks: Prisoner 28 Jan '80.

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 1

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.



*P*

6

Pa.

*Jacob Boyer*  
*Corpl*

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Hawkins Boon's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen, Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*4*

(548d)

*Copyist.*

Previous Number.

Boyar, Samuel

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Rank Mark:

R. P. 431 736

See also

*Sancti*  
 { Capt. Walter Finney's Co. of the  
 6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
 by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

6

Pa.

Saml Boyer  
Private

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Hawkins Boon's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen, Esq'

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

Remarks:

Sick Present

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Copyist.



B

6

Pa.

Samel Boyer

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1781, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 27, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68657

; Letter JK

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Samel X Boyer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

69

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copist.

B

Pa.

Samuel Boyer

Private, 6 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$85. 16 27

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlisted 10 Mar 77

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

7

Hearst

(575)

Cypriat.

31-a

Boyer, Jacob

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Boyar, Jacob

31-6  
Boyer, Samuel

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boyar, Samuel



31  
*Grady Thomas*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

13

6

Pa.

Thomas Brady

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

## (Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 2, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68135 ; Letter L

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

144

Sum

76 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Jacob Sundel

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B, one of the Books of payments of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.'"

Vol. 171; page

71

(547)

Opposit

B

6

Pa.

Thomas Brady

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

## (Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 2, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

64266

Letter

B

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

447#

Sum

20 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Jacob Dunkel

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

77

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Greiner Peter

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Greiner Peter



Bricker, Peter

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also

6

Pa.

*John Finney*

*P* { Capt. Walter Finney's Co. of the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *October*, 17

Roll dated

*1*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*John*

B

Pa.

Peter Bricker

Private, 6. Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book.\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$56 - 8 2

Sum admitted

Remarks: Indented 5 July 78.

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 7

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

P

6

Pa.

Peter Bricker

Private

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Hawkins Boon's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen, Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Copyist.



B.

6

Pa.

Peter Bricker

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 24, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68654

Letter

K

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Peter T. Bricker

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

59

RW Pearson

Copyright.

(547)

32-a

Broadhead, Luke

6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

<sup>Lieutenant</sup>  
Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436.786

See also

P

6

Pa.

Luke Broadhead

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Monies Paid by Maj<sup>r</sup> Samuel Bennezett for  
Recruiting in 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Not dated, 17  
1777

July 17 To Luke Broadhead for recruiting 60

Number of record:

10

(545)

*H. J. [unclear]*

Copyist.

13

6

Pa.

*Luke Broadhead*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a  
List

of the Names of the Officers who have served in  
the sixth Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> since the first Day of  
January 1777 to the present Day, their Ranks,  
Dates of Commissions, Promotions and Re-  
movals

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*August 27*, 1778.

Date of Commis,

*Feby 13*, 1777.

Promotion,

Removal,

Casualties:

*Out in the  
arrangement*

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

*W. J. [Signature]*  
Copyist.



B

6

Pa.

Nick Breadhead

1st Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged.

1161 10 2

Sum admitted

Remarks:

19th April, 76

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

12

(575)

Copyist.

B

6

Pa.

Luke Broadhead

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

**List**

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the Sixth Reg<sup>t</sup> of Penn<sup>a</sup>")

Date of Commission, *April 21*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(515m)

*J. H. Mearns*

Copyist.

*Brown, Henry*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* <sup>Sergeant</sup>

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. P. 436.786*

See also

*Henry Brown*

*Co. H* { Capt. Jacob Humphrey's Co., 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 17*77*

Roll dated

*April*, 17*77*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*in Guard*



P

6

Pa.

*Henry Brown*  
*Corpl*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Jacob Humphrey's Company of the  
Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by  
Lieutenant Colonel Jossias Harman Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**5**

(5487)

Copyist.

B

6

Pa.

Henry Brown

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68693

Letter

H

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

50

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Henry Brown

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 174; page

61

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

B

6

Pa.

Henry Brown

Sergeant, 6 Regiment

Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged: \$92.06 24

Sum admitted

Remarks: 10 Apr 77

Sergt 1 Aug 77

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 6

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

*Brown, Michael*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*R. P. 436-781*

**See also**



B

L

Pa.

Michael Brown

Private, 6 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £60 13 5

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlisted 28 May 78

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page

7

Heard

(575)

Copyist.

B

6

Pa.

Michael Brown

Given

{ Captain Thomas Bull's Co. in the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

, 1778

Roll dated

16<sup>th</sup> Nov

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chace

P

6

Pa.

Michl Brown

Private

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Thomas Bull's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded By Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Copyist.

B

6

Pa.

Michael Brown

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 10, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 68748 ; Letter J

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum 35 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Mich Brown

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 63 Riverson

Copypist



Brown, William

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

103

6

Pa.

William Brown

Priv

{ Capt. John Doyle's Company of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harnar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

, 1778

Roll dated

Nov 16

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

with 1st Infantry

Chase

P

6

Pa.

Wm Brown  
Private

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Doyle's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

3 yr,

Remarks:

On Command  
with ye infantry

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Copyist.

B

6

Pa.

William Brown

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68428 ; Letter B

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

146

Sum

76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Mat McLennell

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

71

Riverson

(547)

Copyist



*Bryan, William*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

**Book Mark:**

*R. P. 436781*

**See also**

77

6

Pa.

*William J. Ryan*

*P. 172*

{ Capt. Jacob Humphrey's Co., 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 17*77*

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 17*77*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

- Term of enlistment

- Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pa.

William O'Brien

Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of, "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged:

Sum admitted:

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army: (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

Bryan William C

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bryan William



36-b

Bryan, William O.

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

O'Bryan, William

36-C

Buckley, Daniel

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

6

Pa.

Daniel Buckley

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 68833 ; Letter G<sup>17</sup>N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum 49 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B," one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 171; page

(547)

Riverson

Copyist

B

6

Pa.

Daniel Buckley

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

10437

; Letter

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

20

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

76

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Coylist.



207  
Bull. Thomas

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

P

6

Pa.

Thomas Bull

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of the Names of the Officers who have served in  
the sixth Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> since the first Day of  
January 1777 to the present Day, their Ranks,  
Dates of Commissions, Promotions and Re-  
movals

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*August 27*, 17 *78*

Date of Commis,

*Feby 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 *77*

Promotion,

*Capt Nov 77*

Removal,

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Copyist.

B

Pa.

*Merriam*

*Bull*

*Capt H.*

*6<sup>th</sup>*

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the  
Penns<sup>a</sup> Line 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Date of Commission, *Aug. 1*, 1777

Remarks: *(Capt Rank)*

Number of record:

9

(545m)

*J. B. Siller*

Copyist.

P

6

Pa.

Thomas Bull

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Monies Paid by Maj<sup>r</sup> Samuel Bennezett for  
Recruiting in 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Not dated, 17

1777

Feb 7<sup>th</sup> To Thomas Bull for recruiting 400

Number of record:

10

(545)

Copyist.



B

6

Pa.

Thomas Bull.

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a  
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the Sixth Reg<sup>t</sup> of Penn<sup>a</sup>")

Date of Commission, *Sept 16*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(515m).

*J. Hensley*

Copyist.

*P.* | *6* | **Pa.**

*Thomas Bull*  
*Capt. Lieut* *6*<sup>th</sup> Regiment

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17  
Rank, *Captain Lieut*

Date of Commission, *1<sup>st</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup>*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545m)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyist.

103

6

Pa.

Thomas Bull

Copy

Captain Thomas Bull's Co. in the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October

, 1777

Roll dated

16 Novemr

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

November 1

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Bull

Copyist.

B

6

Pa.

Thomas Bull

Captain Thomas Bull's Co. in the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of October, 1777.

Roll dated.

16 November, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

November 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

Copyist.



*6th Pennsylvania Regiment*  
*Company*

{ 6th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-  
 manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmer.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Continued*

*Burke, Michael*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark: R. P. 436701*

**See also**

103

6

Pa.

*Michl. Burke*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. John Doyle's Company of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Novr 16*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Attest.*

*P*

6

Pa.

*Michl Bourke*

*Serjt*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Doyle's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

3 yr<sup>s</sup>,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*Copyist.*

B. . . . . Pa.

Michael Bu k

Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in  
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,  
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally  
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the  
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American  
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.



38-2  
Burns, John

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

13

6

Pa.

John Burns

; Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

11 4 20 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

6894

; Letter

6

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

265

Sum

110

Dollars

90ths

Signer

Jane Ewing

Remarks:

(

This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 171: page

73

Robinson

(547)

Copy

13

6

Pa.

John Burns

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 20, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

64125

Letter

L

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

265

Sum

120

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

James Ewing

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

76

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

B

Pa.

John Burns.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: -

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 5

(547)

Copyist

352  
*Burns, Levi*

## 6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also



B

6

Pa.

Levi Burns

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 4, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68988

; Letter

G

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

76

Dollars

40ths.

Signer

Levi X Burns

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 171: page

20

RW Pearson

(547).

Copied

Levi Burns

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names; respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue July 4, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 69097 Letter R

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum 80 Dolls. 90ths.

Signer Levi Burns

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 79 R. W. Pearson

38-C

*Purns, William*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

73

6

Pa.

William Burin

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are heremto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784

N° of Certificate

68481; Letter A

N° of voucher

163

Sum

720

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Matt. McConnell

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay roll of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Genl. State of Penna.'"

Vol. 171: page

73

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Ct. yst

13

6

Pa.

William Burns

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69175

Letter

G.

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

163

Sum

120

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Matthew McConnell

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

82

RWB. 171

(547)

Copyist.



38-A

Rush, George

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

Pa.

George Bush

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 2, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68787

Letter J.

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

434

Dolls.

37

90ths.

Signer

George Bush

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

65

Riv Pearson

(547)

Copyist

13

6

Pa.

George Bush

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Egeurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 2, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

9004

Letter

R

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

400 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

George Bush

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 171: page

75

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

38

*Buswalt, Jacob*  
**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drummer or Fifer* | *Drummer or Fifer*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also**

S. B. B. B. B.



6

Pa.

*James Finney*

*Like*, { Capt. Walter Finney's Co. of the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*91*.

Roll dated

*Jan 10*, 17*92*.

Appointed

, 17*91*.

Commissioned

, 17*91*.

Enlisted

, 17*91*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*James*

*Cable Jacob*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

Jacob Vible

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 26, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69021

Letter H

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

390

Sum

88

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

76

Allinson

6

6

Pa.

Jacob Leable

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurins Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 26, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68811

; Letter

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

398

Sum

83

Dolls.

27

90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

66

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

*Callaghan, Patrick*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
8	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark: P.P. 431.786*

**See also**



6

11

Pa.

*Patrick Callahan*

*Private*, 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment *Pa*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *166* *1/3*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *Must be*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page *17*

*Heist*

6

Pa.

*Put. Callaghan*

*Pr* { Capt. John Doyle's Company of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Novr 10*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Done*

C

6

Pa.

Patr. Callaghan

Private

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Doyle's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment. Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

War,

1

3 yr<sup>s</sup>,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

V. Johnson

Copyist.

Patrick Callahan

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 14, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68840

Letter A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

123

Sum

64 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Rich<sup>d</sup> Murthwaite

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

67

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

Patrick Sullivan

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Piëree, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 14, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

64179

; Letter

H

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

123

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Rich<sup>d</sup> Murthwaite

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

82

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



Ballahan Patrick

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ballaghan Patrick

50  
Catharine Edward

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 431781

See also

Pa.

*Edward Callender*

*Co. 1* Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *115* *5* *27*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *not a must*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page *11*

(575)

Copyist.

6

6

Pa.

Edward Hallin

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erçurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 13, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68700

; Letter

D

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Edward Hallin

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

61

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Edward Cullen -

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1781, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

**Revolutionary War.**

Date of Issue

Aug 13, 1781

Nº of Certificate

68918 J; Letter A

Nº. of voucher

Sum

76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Edward Cullen

Remarks:

"This book binds in 1781 the certificates of Cert. that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office as Auditor General the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

70

RW Pearson



6

6

Pa.

Edward Ballan

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 13, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

64/H 30

Letter

A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

10

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Edward Ballan

Remarks:

"This book bears the following certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages, is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.'"

Vol. 171: page

81

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

*Camp George*  
**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*R.P. 436786*

**See also**

W.

6

Pa.

George Thompson, Esq

Private, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 150 11 5

Sum admitted

Remarks: Dr. 11 June 76

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army-Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1789, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

Heard

Copyist.

*Campbell, Archibald*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant* | *1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*R.P. 436*

See also

C

6

Pa.

Archibald Campbell.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List**

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the Sixth Reg<sup>t</sup> of Penn<sup>a</sup>")

Date of Commission, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

-10

(545m)

J. Hensley

Copyist.



C

6

Pa.

Archibald Campbell

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Monies Paid by Maj Samuel Bennezett for  
Recruiting in 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Not dated*, 17

1777

*Feb 27 To Archibald Campbell for recruiting 300*

Number of record:

10

(545)

Copyist.

O

6

Pa.

Archebald Campbell

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
List

of the Names of the Officers who have served in  
the sixth Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> since the first Day of  
January 1777 to the present Day, their Ranks,  
Dates of Commissions, Promotions and Re-  
movals

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*August 27*, 1778.

Date of Commis,

*Feb'y 13*, 1777.

Promotion,

Removal,

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Copyist.

*Artemia Ammel*

*Lt*

{ Captain John Nice's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*

Roll dated

*Fredericksburgh*  
*Nov - 16*

, 1778

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Feb 15*

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Artemia Ammel*

*Booth*

*6th Pennsylvania Regiment*

*Company* { 6th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 17*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pa.

Arch<sup>d</sup> Campbell  
Lieut

Appears on a

Return

from the State of Pennsylvania for Money, ad-  
vanced,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated State Auditors Office

June 28, 1774,

in the body of an account with

Lt Col Henry Bicker

as follows:

<sup>1777</sup>  
June 3 To Cash - paid Lieut  
Arch<sup>d</sup> Campbell £300 -

Number of record:

21

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.



C | 6 | Pa.  
Archibald Campbell  
Lieut.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. -In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830."

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 8

(547)

J. T. Dinsley

Copyist

6 Pa.

Archibald McLean, Esq.  
Lieutenant 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Compiled from Rolls.

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$147.16

Sum admitted

Remarks: charged July '16

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in  
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,  
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally  
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the  
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American  
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

C

6

Pa.

Archibald Campbell  
Lt

6" Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Pennsylvania Arrangement—Officers on the  
Supernumerary List—To be Specially Recommended"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

42  
Campble, Samuel

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Pa.

*See Company*

{ Capt. Walter Finney's Co. of the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 177*7*.

Roll dated

*Nov 10*, 177*7*.

Appointed

, 177*7*.

Commissioned

, 177*7*.

Enlisted

, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties:

Remarks:

*J. W.*



6

6

Pa.

*Saml Campbell*

*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Hawkins Boon's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen, Esq.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*

(548d)

*Copyist.*

6

6

Pa.

Saml Campbell

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 30, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68660

; Letter

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Saml Campbell

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

59

Riverson

(547)

Copyist.

43

*Cammel, Archibald*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant* | *1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Campbell, Archibald*

43  
Camron, Sterling

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Cannon, Sterling

Next Number.

*Cannon, Sterling*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. P. 431.78*

See also



*Company of Bower's*  
 { Capt. Jacob Bower's Co. in the 6th  
 Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
 Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmer.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C.

6

Pa.

*Sterling Camron*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

War,

Remarks :

Number of records

**1**

(548d)

*J. J. Camron*

Copyist.

*Sterling Cannon*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing deliver'd to the non-Commission'd Officers, and Privates of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of Colonel Magaw's Regiment of Foot in the year One Thousand Seven Hundred & Seventy Seven

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*  
 Leather Breeches, Woolen Breeches *2*  
 Linnen ditto, Shirts *2*  
 Pr Shoes *2*, Pr Stockings *1*  
 Hatts, Blankets *1*  
 Trowsers, Hunt'g Shirts  
 Mitts, Linnen Leggins  
 Mild Caps,

Amount of Clothing, *37* Dol<sup>s</sup>, *30* Ninth.

Sums for Deficiencies due each man, *10* Dol<sup>s</sup>, *30* Ninth.

Sums for Surplusses due from each man, Dol<sup>s</sup>, Ninth.

Place Where,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(5847)

Copyist.

Pa.

*Henry Harrison*  
*Brigade*, *1* Regiment *1st*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

*165* *12* *54*

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*Mastered*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

*16*

6

6

Pa.

Sterling Cannon

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per-cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

July 16, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68719

Letter

L

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Sterling Cannon

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

62

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



*Sterling Cannon*  
Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*July 16, 1785*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*6894*

Letter

*R*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

*76* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Sterling Cannon*

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of payrolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

*72*

*RWCannon*

6

6

Pa.

Sterling Cannon

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

July 16, 1785

N° of Certificate

64085

Letter G

N° of voucher

Sum

50

Dolls:

90ths.

Signer

Sterling Cannon

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.'"

Vol. 171: page

78

RWCannon

(547)

Copyist

*Carrman William*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark: R. P. 436786*

**See also**

Q

6

Pa.

William Cannon

Private, 6 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 253 19 10

Sum admitted

Remarks: Disb'd 3 July 60

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 213

(575)

Kearz

Copyist.

Warner John

# 6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

See also



Pa.

Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)— R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

*600*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Men's Names remaining in the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital  
at Lititz w<sup>h</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Brigades Reg<sup>t</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> &c.  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

List dated

*Aug 23*, 1778

Name,

*John C. ...*

Brigade,

*6th Regt*

Regiment,

Company,

*C. ...*

Remarks:

Number of record.

**56**

(545m)

*J. C. ...*

Copyist.

45  
Carroll, Dennis

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 143

See also

{ Capt. Walter Finney's Co. of the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

6

Pa.

Dennis Carroll  
Sergeant

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Hawkins Boon's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen, Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17.

War, 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Copyist.



Pa.

*1st* *Regiment*

*1st* Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

46  
Carr, Matthew

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. M. 436.766

See also

6

6

Pa.

Matthias Finner

Private, 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment

Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

6

6

Pa.

Matthew Barr

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1784, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 10 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68401

; Letter E

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

5324

Sum

76 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

James Megee

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

70

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyright

C

6

Pa.

Mathew Carr

Private

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Wilkin's Company of the Sixth Penn-  
sylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieutenant  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

(548d)

Copyist.



6

6

Pa.

Matthew Carr

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are herewith subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 10, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69601

; Letter

D

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

5324

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

James Magee

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

79

RW Pearson

(547)

-Copyist.

*Matthew Carr*

*Pl*, { Capt. Robert Wilkin's Co. of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Roll dated

*Dec 10*, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*K* *1* **Pa.**

*Matthew R. ...*

*Recd, 6* Regiment *1st*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *6.00*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *1st 1st 1st 1st 1st*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in  
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,  
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally  
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the  
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American  
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

*6*  
Vol. 7, page

(575)

*Hebert*  
Copyist.

6

6

Pa.

Matthew Barr

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 10, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68676

Letter

J

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

534

Sum

23

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

James M<sup>c</sup> Gee

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

60

R.W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

# Carson, James

## 6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*James Carson*  
*Sergt.* } Capt. John Doyle's Company of the  
 6th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-  
 manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Nov. 16*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Doing duty in M. Mayors*  
*Comp'y.*

*Attest*

6

6

Pa.

James Carson  
Sergt.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Doyle's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

3 yr<sup>s</sup>,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

*W. J. H. H. H.*  
Copyist.

Casson Abraham

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 421701

See also

C. 6 Pa.

Abraham Casson  
Lieut., 1 Regiment 1st

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 56 71 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: not in minutes

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

Chester, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private <sup>Sergeant</sup>

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 4-36-78

See also



Li 6 Pa.

John - Chester

For { Capt. Jacob Humphrey's Co., 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Hammar:

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 16, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

C

6

Pa.

John Chester  
Sergt.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Jacob Humphrey's Company of the  
Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by  
Lieutenant Colonel Jossias Harman Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Copyist.

*John Leister*

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68611

; Letter

17  
H

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

50

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay-rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

58

*R. W. L. W.*

(547)

Copyist.

Pa.

John Smith

1st, 1st Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

115

6 24

Sum admitted

Remarks:

1st Regiment

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page

11

(575)

James

Copyist.

Clare. George

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



6

6

Pa.

George Clare

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1784, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

64636

; Letter

13

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

—0

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

76

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

George Clare

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68832

; Letter

17

C

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

55

Dollars

50

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

67

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist

Clare John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

John Clare

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68830

; Letter

17

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

76

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

67

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

6

6

Pa.

John Clare

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69063

; Letter

A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

20

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

77

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



Clark, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

John Clark

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68849

; Letter

K

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

76

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay-rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania'"

Vol. 171: page

67

R. W. Pearson

6

6

Pa.

John Clark

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781; Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below; being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69146

Letter

D

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

20

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

81

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

49  
Claypool, William

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon's Mate | Surgeon's Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*William C. Baypool*

*Sergeant* { 6th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Dec 16*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



11-3-40  
*Clofts William*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

6

6

Pa.

William Cleft

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68770

; Letter C

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

36 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

64

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copied.

50  
Coal, John  
6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. A. 4-1-18

See also.

Co

6

Pa.

*Jan. 1861*

{ Capt. Walter Finney's Co. of the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of

*Dec*

, 17*71*

Roll dated

*Apr*

, 17*71*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Finney*

C

6

Pa.

John Cole  
Private

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Hawkins Boon's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War, 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(5484)

Copyist.



*John Cole*

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781; Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 10, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*69051*

Letter *C*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

*12*

Sum

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

*John C Moore*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing Two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book '15' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

*77*

*RWBryan*

6

6

Pa.

John Cole

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1781, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1781

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68458

Letter P

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

12

Sum

80

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

John X Moore

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg, the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania"

Vol. 171: page

72

RWCassori

(547)

Copy

6

6

Pa.

John Cole

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 10, 1784  
N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 68625 Letter J.  
N<sup>o</sup> of voucher 12  
Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.  
Signer John O Moore  
Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1848. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 58 RVP Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Pa.

*John C. ...*  
*Drum*, *C* Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *111 - 13 - 29*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *Disbursed June 17*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *11*

30-a

Coatsman, Nicholas

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coatsman, Nicholas



5-2-16  
Coffee, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*John Coffee*

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 1-2, 1784.*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*65438*

Letter

*S*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

*45*

Sum

*76* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Abner Cloud*

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages, is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books or pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.'"

Vol. 171: page

*71*

*Revolution*

6

6

Pa.

John Coffee

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 13, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 69089 ; Letter A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher 95

Sum 80 Dolls. 90ths.

Signer Abner Cloud

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B. one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 78

Riverson

(547)

Copied.

50-2  
Cole, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Cole, John

57-6  
*Cole, Richard*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>30</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also



*Richard Cole*

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781; Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Feb 4*, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*68844*

; Letter

*6*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

*972*

Sum

*76*

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Jacob Dunbar*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book No. one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. ~~171~~ : page

*76*

*Rwp Carson*

6

6

Pa.

Richard Cole

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 4, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69107

; Letter

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher.

972

Sum

72 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Jacob Sunkel

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

79

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist

Col gall Barnabas Jr

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 B Co

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Col gall Barnabas Jr

51  
Colgan, Barnabas, Jr

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786.

See also

*B*

6

Pa.

*Barnard Organ, Jr*

*Plt*, { Captain John Nice's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1778

Roll dated *Fredericksburg*  
*Nov 16*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

*Both*



C

6

Pa.

*Sarnabas Colgan*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Nice's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu.  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**6**

(548d)

*J. A. Johnson*

Copyist.

6

Pa.

Bar. Colgate

1st, 6 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks: 1st 1st 1st May '77

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 14

6.

6

Pa.

Barnabas Colgan

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784; bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 10, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68633

; Letter

H

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

3.3 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Barnabas Colgan

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

58.

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6

6

Pa.

Barnabas Colgan.

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book\*.

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68735

; Letter

H

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

3.3 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Barnabas Colgan

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

62

R. W. Pearson

(517)

Copied.

6

6

Pa.

Barnabas Colgan

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68891

; Letter

D

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

76 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Barnabas Colgan

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of records of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September: A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

69

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist



6

6

Pa.

Barnabas Colgan.

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 10, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69882

; Letter 6

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Barnabas Colgan

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

78

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

52  
Colgan, Barnabas, Sr.

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. F. 431

See also

N

6

Pa.

Barnabas Wolgan, Sr.

Sr. { Captain John Nee's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Roll, dated *Friedrichsburg*

*Nov 16*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Done*

C

6

Pa.

Barnabas Colgan Senr.  
Private

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Nice's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War, /

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(548d)

Copyist.

Pa.

Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of, "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.



6

6

Pa.

Barnabas Colgan Sr.

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 2, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68489

Letter

J

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

24

Dollars

20

90ths.

Signer

Barnabas Colgan

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B', one of the Books or pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

73

R. W. Beatty

(547)

Copied

53  
*Colgan, John*  
**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark: R. P. 436711*

**See also**

*Eno* *Boigan*

*Sgt.* { Captain John Nee's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredericksburg*

*Nov*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Waco*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Booth*

C.

6

Pa.

John Colgan  
Sergt.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Nice's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

- *Not dated*, 17

War, /

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(548d)

*Johnson*  
Copyst.

*L. ...* Pa.

*John ...*  
*Sergeant, ...* Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *109* *70*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *See ...*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *16*



6

6

Pa.

John Colgan

; Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent: from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1784"

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 2, 1784.  
N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 68634; Letter G.  
N<sup>o</sup> of voucher 614  
Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.  
Signer Barnabas Colgan  
Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. -- GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 58

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

John Golgan

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent: from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 6, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 68912 ; Letter G

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher 614

Sum 60 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Barnbas Golgan

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. THOS. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 70 RWP Carson

54  
Collen, Edward

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Edward Sullivan*

*By* { Capt. Jacob Humphrey's Co., 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*76*.

Roll dated

*Jan*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned ; 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

54-a

Collier, Richard

6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant.

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Pa.

Richard Collier

Lieut.

6<sup>th</sup>

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the  
Penns<sup>a</sup> Line 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission,

Sept. 16

, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of records:

9

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

C | 6 | Pa.

Richard Collier  
Lieut 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"  
Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Lieutenant

Date of Commission, 16<sup>th</sup> Feb'y, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

*Colligan, Patrick*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

6

6

Pa.

Patrick Colligan

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty; Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 14, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 68641; Letter 6

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher 123

Sum 53 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Rich<sup>d</sup> Murthwaite

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate. "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A.D. 1848. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 58

R. P. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

*Collins William*

# 6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*R.P. 436786*

See also



6 Pa.

William Collins  
Private, 1<sup>st</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Regt Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$7.00

Sum admitted Paid 3.00

Remarks: Reason

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 12

54  
Cump, George

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Cump, George

55  
Commer, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 431

See also

*Benjamin Corner*  
 { Capt. Robert Wilkin's Co. of the  
 6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
 by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*48*

Roll dated *Nov 16*, 17*48*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *2 Mar*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Indulged*

C.

6

Pa.

John Conner  
Privt.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Wilkin's Company of the Sixth Penn-  
sylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieutenant  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

Remarks:

Waggoner

Number of records:

7

(548d)

Copyist.



*6* *1783* *Pa.*

*John H. Smith*

*Private*, *6* Regiment *11*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

• Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *2-10-1783*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *rolled 10 May 1783*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *1*

Leannor, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leannor John

56  
Cook, Andrew

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

See also

*Robert Wilkin*  
*21st* { Capt. Robert Wilkin's Co. of the  
 6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
 by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

6

Pa.

Andrew Cook  
Private

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Wilkin's Company of the Sixth Penn-  
sylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieutenant  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Copyist.



Pa.

*Smith, ...*

*1st*, ( Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist:

6

6.

Pa.

Andrew look

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bower and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 19, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68677

; Letter

L

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

227

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Ann + look

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

60

RWPearson

(547)

Copied.

6

6

Pa.

Andrew Leok

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 19, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68888

Letter A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

227

Sum

76 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Ann X Leok

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

69

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

Andrew Cook

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 19, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69080; Letter A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

227

Sum

80

Dolls

90ths.

Signer

Ann x Cook

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

78

RWPearson

(547)

Copyist.

52  
Cotton, Henry

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 176

See also



6

6

Pa.

Henry Cotton

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Boyen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing interest at Six Per cent. From January 1, 1784, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

June 6, 1786

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68607

Letter

L

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1934

Sum

50

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Henry Cotton

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 57.

R. W. Harrison

(547)

Copyist

62 ... Pa.

Henry Miller  
... Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 268-00-00

Sum admitted

Remarks: See Page 10

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

Heist

*Henry Cotton*  
*Coro*

{ Captain John Nice's Co. in the 6th  
 Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
 Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmer.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* *Fredericksburgh*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov-16*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wounded at Fredericksburgh*

*Booth*

6

6

Pa.

Henry Cotton  
Corpl.

Appears on a

Return

of Captain John Nice's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

1

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(548d)

J. J. Harmen

Copyist.

*Countrypman Andrew*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*R. P. 436706*

See also



*Co.* *Pa.*

*1st*, *1* Regiment *Pa.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *226 11*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *1st roll of 1st*  
*regiment*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in  
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,  
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally  
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the  
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American  
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *11*

*Heard*

55-  
COUNTSMAN, Nicholas

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*Company Muster Roll*

*Co. A* { Capt. Jacob Bower's Co. in the 6th  
 Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
 Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *see above*

C.

6

Pa.

Nich's Coatsman  
Private

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut.  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated

17

War, /

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

*J. J. Harmen*

Copyist.

C

Nichols Countman

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing deliver'd to the non-Commission'd Officers, and Privates of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of Colonel Magaw's Regiment of Foot in the year One Thousand Seven Hundred & Seventy Seven

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Coats 1, Vests 1

Leather Breeches, Woolen Breeches 1

Linnen ditto, Shirts 1

P<sup>r</sup> Shoes 1, P<sup>r</sup> Stockings 1

Hatts, Blankets 1

Trowsers, Hunt'g Shirts

Mitts, Linnen Leggings

Mild Caps,

Amount of Clothing, 28 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 30 Ninth.

Sums for Deficiencies } 19 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 30 Ninth.  
due each man,

Sums for Surplusses } Dol<sup>r</sup>, Ninth.  
due from each man,

Place Where,

Remarks: Transf'd Invalids

Number of record:

9



*Cowan, William*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

6

6

Pa.

William Corvan

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Bull's Co. in the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

, 1778

Roll dated

16 November

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wary / Sick at Mellow Spring

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

59 a  
Cox, Joseph  
6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10 39190.858	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

See also

C

6

Pa.

Joseph Cox.

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
**List**

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the Sixth Reg<sup>t</sup> of Penn<sup>a</sup>")

Date of Commission *February 15, 1777*

Remarks:

Number of record;

10

(545m)

*J. M. H. C.*

Copyist.

C

6

Pa.

Joseph Cox

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

List

of the Names of the Officers who have served in  
the sixth Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> since the first Day of  
January 1777 to the present Day, their Ranks,  
Dates of Commissions, Promotions and Re-  
movals

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*August 27*, 1778

Date of Commis,

*Feb 13*, 1777

Promotion,

*2 Lieut. Nov 77*

Removal,

Casualties:

*(Prisoner out of  
the arrangement)*

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

*M. J. ...*

Copyist.



C

6

Pa.

Joseph Cox

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Monies Paid by Maj Samuel Bennezett for  
Recruiting in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Not dated, 17

1777  
Feb 7 To Joseph Cox for recruiting 260  
May 13 To ditto by Capt W. Cruise ditto 50  
340

Number of record:

10

(545)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

C

6

Penn

Joseph Cox

Ensign

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other  
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission Feb. 15, 1777.

Corps Pennsylvania Continental

When taken February 19, 1778

Where taken Newtown, Pennsylvania

Remarks:

Metcalfe

Copyist.

6

Joseph Cox  
Ensign, Pennyl<sup>a</sup> Cont<sup>l</sup>

Appears on a

Return,

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

August, 1778

Date of Commission,

Feby 15, 1777

When taken,

Aug 19, 1778

Where taken,

Newtown

Remarks:

Number of record.

13

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

Pa.

Joseph H. Lee

Lieut. at L Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 20

Joseph Cox

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
Return\* (

of American Officers and others Prisoners on  
Long Island. August 15<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not Date*

, 17

Evs, *E*

Corps, *Penna Line*

When taken, *19 Feby*

, 1778

Where taken, *Newtown*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of  
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,  
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford  
DaVal, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P., 471,663.

Number of record :

**11**

(548d)

*J. M. W. Lewis*

Copyist.



*Joseph Boyd*  
Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

**List**

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed  
to be unexceptionable

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Amboy*  
*Mar 18*, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

**6**

(545m)

*W. H. Harrison*  
Copyist.

C.

Pa.

Joseph Coxe.  
Lieut - General

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Prisoner, included  
for resolution: Jan'y 1, 1781.

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page

(547)

J. H. K. K. K.

Copyist

C. C. Pa.

Joseph Coxce  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for maintenance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 5<sup>th</sup>, 1782.*

Officer's name, *Joseph Coxce*

Rank, *Lieutenant*

Corps, *6<sup>th</sup> Penn<sup>a</sup> Regt*

To whom due	Amount
<i>John Williamson</i>	<i>63.. 6.. 3.</i>
<i>Leorn<sup>d</sup> Vandine</i>	<i>" 16.. -</i>
<i>G. A. Martinson</i>	<i>5.. 18.. 10.</i>
Total	<i>\$70.. 1.. 1</i>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders, on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5450)

*Hotwell*

Copyist.

C

Joseph Coit

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

**List**

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place  
at the last meeting of the American and British  
Commissaries of prisoners at New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*19th Sept 1781*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

*Chapman*

(515m)

Copyist.

Cox, Joseph

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cox, Joseph



*Cox, Martin*

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. P. 117*

See also

6

Pa.

*Martin Cox*

*Rank*, { Capt. Robert Wilkin's Co. of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Roll dated *May 10*, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

6

Pa.

Martin Cox  
Corpl

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Wilkin's Company of the Sixth Penn-  
sylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieutenant  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Copyist.

Pa.

*Mission*

*1st* Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page *10*

(575)

Copyist.

6

6

Pa.

Martin Cox

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 18, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68674

; Letter G

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

50 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Martin Cox

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay-rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

60

R. W. Carson

(547)

Coppist.



6

6

Pa.

Martin Cox

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 18, 1784

N° of Certificate

68880

; Letter

J

N° of voucher

Sum

114 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Martin Cox

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

69

Rev Pearson

(547)

Copyist

Martin Cox

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 18, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69071

; Letter

A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

120 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Martin Cox

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

18

R. W. Pearson

*Coxe, Parry*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. P. 436 186*

See also

Pa.

*B. ...*

*... Regiment ...*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *...*

Sum admitted *...*

Remarks: *...*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page *...*

3  
11/1/1778

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Men's Names remaining in the Genl Hospital  
at Lititz w<sup>h</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Brigades Regt Comp<sup>y</sup> &c.  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

List dated

Aug 23, 1778

Name,

Barnes 1004

Brigade,

Colo Hoptm

Regiment,

6th Penna

Company,

Co. McCowan

Remarks:

Number of record.

**56**

(545m)

L. C. Hamilton

Copyist.



Craig, Samuel

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal<sup>Sergeant</sup>

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

6

Pa.

*Swiss*

*Co. 17* { Capt. Jacob Humphrey's Co., 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmer.  
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1777

Roll dated

*Nov 10*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

6

Pa.

Saml Craig  
Corpl

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Jacob Humphrey's Company of the  
Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by  
Lieutenant Colonel Jossias Harman Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

*J. J. Harman*  
Copyst.

Pa.

*Samuel Craig*

*Sergeant*, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

*13*

*13*

*21*

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

*10*

(575)

Copyist.

6

6

Pa.

Samuel Craig

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurins Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 27, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68694

Letter D

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

416

Sum

50 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Robert X Mc Linné

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

61

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist



6.

Pa.

Samuel Craig

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 27, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68844

Letter C

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

416

Sum

120 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Robert Mc Ginnis

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

67

RW Pearson

7547)

Copyist

6

6

Pa.

Samuel Craig

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 27, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69/14

Letter

P

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

H 16

Sum

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Robert A. McGinnis

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Secy for Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

79

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

2  
Crawford, John  
6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

6

Pa.

*John Crawford*

{ Capt. Jacob Humphrey's Co., 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1776

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 1776

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*in Guard*

C

6

Pa.

John Crawford  
Private

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Jacob Humphrey's Company of the  
Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by  
Lieutenant Colonel Jossias Harman Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

1

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Copyist.



62-a  
Crawford, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Crofford, John

*1216*  
Croan, Jacob

**6. Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

Croove, Jacob

Crofford, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

6.

Pa.

*no Oxford*  
*Co*, { Captain John Nice's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct* 1778

Roll dated *Fredericksburgh* 1778  
*Nov* 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Litt*

C

6

Pa.

John Crawford  
Private

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Nice's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment. Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, *h*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*6*

(548d)

*W. J. Johnson*

Copyist.



24  
Croft, William

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

6

Pa.

*William Craft*

*sergt*

{ Captain Thomas Bull's Co. in the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778

Roll dated

*16 Novemr.*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Chase*

6

6

Pa.

William Crofts  
Corporal

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Thomas Bull's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded By Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Copyist.

65  
No. No. 100 a  
Crofts, William

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Croft, William

65-a

Crone, Jacob

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Crowe, Jacob



*Cross-William*

# 6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Life Major*

*Life Major*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*R. P. 456. 1st.*

See also

Pa.

William (1701)

Infantry, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

19 5 1

Sum admitted

Remarks:

not in must

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

11

(575)

Copyist.

35  
*Crowe, Jacob*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*R.A. 4361*

See also

6 Pa  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Crine, Jacob

(Name.)

6 Pa Regt

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Jacob Crine  
Pvt Capt Thomas Bull's  
Co 6 Pa Regt Commanded  
by Lt Col Josiah Warner  
Enl. Apr 13 1777

He last appears on a  
Receipt roll acknowledging  
receipt of Certificate  
as pay for service to  
January 1 1781.

130  
522

Johnson  
W.H.

May 3, 1916.

WFK

Respectfully returned to  
Mr. Frank L. Grone,  
Bureau of Education,  
Manila, P. I.

The records of this office show that one Jacob Grone served in the revolutionary war as a private in Captain Thomas Bull's company, Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Josiah Harmer. He is shown to have enlisted April 13, 1777, and to have received a certificate on January 1, 1781, for his services in that organization. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Pennsylvania State Librarian, Harrisburg, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

*H. S. Ham*  
The Adjutant General.

*1 incl*



Pa.

6

Journal of the

1st, 1st Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 11 11

Sum admitted

Remarks: 13 April 77

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in  
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A.,  
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally  
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the  
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American  
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 11

C

6

Pa.

Jacob Crone  
Private

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Thomas Bull's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded By Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

*6*  
*Jacob Brown*

*Priv.* { Captain Thomas Bull's Co. in the  
 6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
 by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
 of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated

*16 Novr*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

6

Pa.

Jacob Brown

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Brenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68765

; Letter

17

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher.

Sum

83 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

G. H. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

60-1  
Cruise, Walter

6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



C

6

Pa.

Walter Cruise

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the Sixth Reg<sup>t</sup> of Penn<sup>a</sup>")

Date of Commission, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

914

Copyist.

6

6

Pa.

Walter Cruise

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
List

of the Names of the Officers who have served in  
the sixth Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> since the first Day of  
January 1777 to the present Day, their Ranks,  
Dates of Commissions, Promotions and Re-  
movals

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*August 27*, 1778

Date of Commis,

*Feb 15*, 1777

Promotion,

Removal,

Casualties:

*Out in the*

*arrangement*

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Copyist.

C

6

Pa.

Walter Cruise

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Monies Paid by Maj Samuel Bennezett for  
Recruiting in 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Not dated*, 17

1777

Mar 20	To Walter Cruise for recruiting	260
" 24	To ditto ditto	100
		360

Number of record:

10

(545)

Copyist.

Cump, George

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*George Quinn*

*1st* { Capt. Robert Wilkin's Co. of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*

, 17*78*

Roll dated *Feb 1*

, 17*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



C

6

Pa.

Geo Comp  
Privt

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Wilkin's Company of the Sixth Penn-  
sylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieutenant  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War, 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(548d)

J. J. Harmen

Copyist.

6

6

Pa.

George Lump

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 27, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68684

; Letter R

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

George X Lump

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B. one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

60

R. W. Pearson

(517)

Copyist.

Cummingham, Alexander

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 424.786

See also

*Wm. Finney*

{ Capt. Walter Finney's Co. of the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*, 17*77*

Roll, dated

*Nov. 10*, 17*77*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dr.*

6

6

Pa.

*Alex<sup>r</sup> Cunningham*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Hawkins Boon's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Josias Harmen, Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*4*

(548d)

*Copyist.*



Pa.

*James Birmingham*

*1st*, *1* Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,7867

Vol. 7, page

6

6

Pa.

Alexander Cunningham

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1; 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Dec 9, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68662

; Letter

R

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

739

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

59

R. Pearson

(547)

Copied.

Alexander Cunningham

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 4, 1784  
N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 08974 ; Letter C  
N<sup>o</sup> of voucher 737  
Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.  
Signer James Bennett  
Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book (B) one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 73 RWLearson

6

6

Pa.

Alex Cunningham

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781; Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Dec 9, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69173

; Letter

h

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

739

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg, the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.'"

Vol. 171: page

82

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Cummingham, John

# 6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: P. P. 436-786.

See also



Pa.

*John Cunningham*  
*Private, 4th Regt*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*No book at Pay.*  
*must be done*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

*23*

(575)

*Against*  
Copied.

Pa.

John Cunningham  
Lieutenant, 1st Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 23

(575)

Copyist.

67-b

Davidson David

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private <sup>Sergeant</sup> Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

Davison, David

*Davis, Isaac*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

*AP 436756*

See also

*Luac Davis*

*Must*

{ Capt. John Doyle's Company of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *October*, 1778

Roll dated

*Novr. 16*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*7 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Done*



10

6

Pa.

Isaac Davis

Serjt

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Doyle's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

3 yr,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Copyist.

Pa.

*James Smith*

*Private*, 1st Regiment *Pa.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*Discharged 20 July 74*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *36*

*Smith*

*Davidson, David*

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Sergeant*  
*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>37187317</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*17443*  
Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*NP436786*

See also

10

6

Pa.

David Davison

Private

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Doyle's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

3 yr<sup>s</sup>,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Copyist.

9

6

Pa.

David Davison

Arr. { Capt. John Doyle's Company of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of October 1778

Roll dated

Novr 16 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Arrive



David Dawson

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 11, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

64127 ; Letter C.

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

120 Dols.

90ths.

Signer

David Dawson

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the Twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

76.

David Dawson

R

6

Pa.

David Davison

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 11, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

65808

; Letter C

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

114 Dolls

90ths.

Signer

David Davison

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

66

R. W. Pearson

(517).

Copyist

D

6

Pa.

David Davidson

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 11, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68637

; Letter

B

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

50

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

David Davison

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

58

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copist.

Pa.

*South Division*

*Company 1*, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *100 00*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *See Page 10*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page .....

(575)

*Copyist.*

*Davison, Francis*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>34487891</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*17 P 36786*

See also



*21*

6

Pa.

*Francis Larson*

*2d*, { Capt. Robert Wilkin's Co. of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Feb 10*, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

10

6

Pa.

Francis Harrison  
Pratt

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Wilkin's Company of the Sixth Penn-  
sylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieutenant  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

Remarks:

Waggoner

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Copyist:

Pa.

*General Muster*

*Burns*, 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *\$ 67* *14* *11*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *Must. 24 Jan 77*

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page *27*

(575)

*Heard*

Copyist.

D

6

Pa.

Francis Davidson

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 11, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69104

Letter N

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

32

Sum

20 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Robert D Davidson Adm

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the Pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

79

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

*N 1*

6

Pa.

*Francis Davidson*

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 11, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*68904*

Letter *B*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

*32*

Sum

*76*

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Robt. Davidson*

*this mark Adm<sup>r</sup>*

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages, is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. - Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg, the twenty-first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. *171*: page

*71*

*RWP*

(547)

Copyright



D

6

Pa.

Francis Davidson

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 11, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68678

Letter

D

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

32

Sum

33 Dolls: 30

90ths.

Signer

Robt D Davison adm<sup>t</sup>

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

60

R. B. Barron

(547)

Copied.

71  
71-a.  
Dawson, William

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Dawson, William

*Dawson Jeremiah*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Dawson Jeremiah*

*Dawson Jeremiah*

# 6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: *RP 436786*

! See also

L. G. Pa.

Heverniah Dawson,  
Lieut., 6th Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 71 1/2

Sum admitted

Remarks: See Receipts

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 21

No 1249

Hearst



Pa.

*Minick, Isaac*

*Minick, C* Regiment *Pa.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *61 1/4 11*

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*see Register  
changed page 100 to 101*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *7*

*No 1074*

(575)

Copyist.

Dawson, William

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 37187890	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

R P 436786

See also

9

6

Pa.

William Dawson

Serjeant

{ Captain Thomas Bull's Co. in the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

, 1778

Roll dated

16<sup>th</sup> Novem<sup>r</sup>

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Light Infantry

A. J. J. J.

10

6

Pa.

Wm Davison  
Corporal

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Thomas Bull's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded By Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Josias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

Remarks:

On Command  
at the Lines

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Copyist.

D

6

Pa.

William Dawson

....., Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercutius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781,"

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 25, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68746

; Letter

b

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

371

Sum

50

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' on 7 of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the Settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

63

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



D

6

Pa.

William Dawson

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 25, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68878

; Letter

C

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

371

Sum

114 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

69

Riverson

(547)

Copyist

D

6

Pa.

William Dawson

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below; being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 25, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69070

; Letter L

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

371

Sum

120

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

78

RW Pearson

(547).

Copyist.

Pa.

William Larrison

Sergeant, 6 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

1122.53

Sum admitted

Remarks:

See Register

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

27

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

Quicker Adam

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Quicker Adam

71-6  
*Didrick, Jacob*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Didrick, Jacob*



*Desherale Henry*  
**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>375723</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein: *4*

Book Mark: *27P436786*

✓ See also

Pa.

*Henry* *W. H. H.*

*Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*Int. 19 Feb 76*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

*Henry*  
Copyist.

*Didrick Jacob*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Didrick Jacob*

Deives. Samuel

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

D 1

6

Pa.

Samuel Jewell

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line; the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 14, 1781.  
N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 68475; Letter A  
N<sup>o</sup> of voucher 233  
Sum 70 Dollars 36 90ths.  
Signer George Jewell  
Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 73  
Riverson  
(547) Copyist 18



6

Pa.

Samuel Sewell

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 19, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69169

; Letter

6

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

233

Sum

88

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

George Sewell

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay roll of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

82

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

19

Dickert, Adam

6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 37187926	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

18 436 756

See also

20

6

Pa.

Adam Dickert  
Private

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Thomas Bull's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded By Lieut-  
enant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17.

War,

Remarks:

Sick at Capt.  
Mousers

Number of record:

2

(548d)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

Pa.

Adam <sup>\*</sup> Baker

Druid, ( Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls.**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in  
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,  
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally  
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the  
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American  
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copist.

D

6

Pa.

Adam Decker

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for, Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68752

Letter 6

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

63

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



Didrick, Jacob

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

h.

6

Pa

Jacob Hedrick

....., Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are herunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurits Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 4, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68623

; Letter C

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

11

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Wichl

Hedrick

adm<sup>t</sup>

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

58

Riverson

(547)

Copyist.

9

6

Pa.

Jacob Didrick

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Bull's Co. in the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778

Roll dated

16 November, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

Spence

Pa.

*James Smith*

*1st* Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

*154*

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*Discharged 7 May 76*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

- Vol. 7, page *26*

*He is a*

10

6

Pa.

Jacob Oredrick  
Private

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Thomas Bull's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded By Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Copyist.



72-10

*Dillman, William*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

D

6

Pa.

William Dillman

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 23, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68952

; Letter

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

047

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Wm Dillman

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

72

RW Pearson

(547)

Copied

D

6

Pa.

William Willman

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ezechius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 23, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

64140

Letter N

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

597

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

William Willman

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September. A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

81

R. W. Currier

(547)

Copyist.

22-5  
Nixon. Jacob

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

6

Pa.

*Jacob Wix*

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 16*, 17*84*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*68876*; Letter *A*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

*162*

Sum

*57* Dollars *30* 90ths.

Signer

*Matthew McConnell*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. *171*; page

*69*

*R. Pearson*

(547)

Copyist



D

6

Pa.

Jacob Dixon

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 4, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69/80

Letter

J

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

162

Sum

80

Dolls

90ths.

Signer

Matthew McConnell

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

82

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

<sup>C</sup>  
Dixon Family

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt Major | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dixon Family

*Dixon, Sanky*  
**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Serg't Major*

*Serg't Major*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 <i>37187112</i>	27
3 <i>465110</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

Book Mark:

*77 P/36786*

See also

6

Pa.

*Company Dixon*

*Sergeant Major* { 6th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Roll dated

*Nov 14*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*With the Infantry*

Pa.

Sandy Lixen

Ensign, ( Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 141 14

Sum admitted

Remarks: 1st Regt

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Harst

Copyist.



D

Pa

Dixon  
Ensign Pennsylvania Line

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

bearing the following certificate :

"I do Certify that the several sums of Money issued, and charged to the Officers of the Southern Army as ~~to~~ the several Accounts headed against them, were paid by me, for which I have their Receipts Recorded in General Greene's Office.

Given at Head Quarters, Charles Town, South Carolina, March 20<sup>th</sup> 1783.

W<sup>m</sup> Pierce jr  
Aid de Camp "

(Revolutionary War.)

1782  
March 11<sup>th</sup> Ensign Dixon  
Cash Adv<sup>d</sup> -- £ 7. 4. -

Number of record :

21

(545i)

L. J. Brown

Copist.

*Samuel Dixon*

Sixth Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Aug 14, 1784.*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*68091*

; Letter

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

*27*

Dolls.

*59*

90ths.

Signer

*Alexander Power*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**: page 56.

(547)

*R. W. Pearson*

Copyist.

D

6

Pa.

Sanky Dixon

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

Aug 14, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68612

; Letter A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

117

Sum

117

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Alexander Power

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 57.

R. Pearson

(547)

Copied.

A

6

Pa.

Sanky Dixon

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

Aug. 14, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

1174; Letter

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

117

Sum

246 Dolls. 6 90ths.

Signer

Alexander Power

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September: A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

66

W. L. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

D. 1

6

Pa.

Clanky Dixon

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercutus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug. 14, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69021

; Letter

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

117

Sum

23<sup>00</sup>

Dolls.

90cts.

Signer

Alexander Power

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

75

Rutledge

(547)

Copyist.



Donaldson, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*John Donaldson*

*Doyle*

{ Capt. John Doyle's Company of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Nov. 16*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Guard*

*Chas*

10

6

Pa.

Ans. S. Donaldson  
Corpl.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Doyle's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

3 yr<sup>s</sup>, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*H. J. Leonard*

Copyist.

6 Pa  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Ronaldson John

(Name.)

Major

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

cc cc 180 532 Kew

Division  
MS

11-4-15

No name in list of  
active in list  
mentioned by list  
on

*July*  
IER

November 10, 1915.

Respectfully returned to  
Mrs. C. T. McFadden,  
Canton, Pennsylvania.

There are no records on file in this Department of such an organization as Captain William Chessman's Company, Col. Cambel's Battalion.

The records show, however, that one John Donaldson served in the Revolutionary War as a corporal in Captain John Doyle's Company, 6th Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Harner. On the company muster roll for October, 1778, he is shown to have enlisted, date not stated, to serve three years, and as being on guard. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Director, New York State Library, Albany; from the Pennsylvania State Librarian, Harrisburg, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington D. C.

*H. S. McLean*  
The Adjutant General.



*Donaven, John*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

2

6

Pa.

Inc Donarri

Cvt, { Captain John Nice's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct 1778

Roll dated

Oct 16

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Donarri

*Doyle, -*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain Captain*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Doyle, John*

95-1  
Douwing, Jeremiah

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

Douwing, Jeremiah

✓ 75 C  
*Downey, Ezekiel*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also



D

6

Pa.

Ezekiel Downey

Sixth Regiment, 1780

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereinto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecirus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 28, 1786

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 68500 ; Letter A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher 1469

Sum 163 Dollars 80 90ths.

Signer

Remarks: See loose receipt

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 57.

(547)

RWCarron

Compt

D

6

Pa.

Ezekiel Downey

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 28, 1786

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68782

; Letter

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1969

Sum

157

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

See loose receipt

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay roll of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

65

Rurcison

(547)

Copyist

75-10

*Douwing, Jeremiah*  
**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

6

Pa.

Jeremiah Dousing

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 4, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68701

Letter L

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths

Signer

Jeremiah Dousing

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 121: page

61

Riv Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D

6

Pa.

Jeremiah Downing

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 4, 1781

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68445

Letter

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

76 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Jeremiah Downing

Remarks:

\*This Book binds the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Penn." etc.

Vol. 171: page

71

R. W. Harrison

(547)

Copyist



D

6

Pa.

Jeremiah Dowsing.

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 4, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69145

Letter J

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Jeremiah X Dowsing

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

81

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

*Royle, John*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Royle, John*

*Coyle, Thomas*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant | Lieutenant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Coyle, Thomas*

Doyle, John  
6 Pennsylvania Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35544-154  
2 446  
3  
4  
5  
6 34126012  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

1843678

See also

L

6

*John Doyle*  
*Capt Indpt Comp'y*

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

**Revolutionary War,**

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above; the earliest entry in said

account being dated

*Dec 2*, 1776,

and the latest

*Sept 5*, 1777.

Vol: 143, page

*137*

*J. Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.



Pa Regt  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Dayle, John

(Name.)

Pa

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See ROP 717 as per  
with

11 24  
1-17-16

Johnson  
W.S.

(ms end.)  
January 17, 1916.

TBF.

Mr. Harry M. Layton,  
c/o. Clarke & Frost,  
Long Island City, N. Y.

The name Jonathan Doyle has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any original list of Pennsylvania troops in service during the war of the Revolution.

It is shown by the records, however, that one John Doyle served as captain of Captain John Doyle's Company, 1st Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Josiah Barrer, Revolutionary War. He is reported to have been commissioned July 15, 1774, and his name last appears on a muster roll of the company for the month of November, 1778, on which he is reported "on furlough."

It is also shown by the records that one John Doyle served as a captain in the 1st Pennsylvania Regiment, Revolutionary War. His name appears on a return, not dated, which contains the remarks: "Capt. John Doyle's Independent Company joined this regiment November 25 and has continued to do duty on the regiment to this date."

Nothing additional has been found of record relative to this officer, but the following is found in Holtzman's Historical Register of the Con-

tinental Army, which, though not official, is regarded as reliable:

"Doyle, John (2d). Captain of an Independent Pennsylvania Company, 6th July, 1776; company attached to and became part of the 11th Pennsylvania, 16th December, 1777; transferred to 6th Pennsylvania, 1st July, 1778; transferred to 1st Pennsylvania, 1st January, 1783, and served to 3d June, 1783."

The Adjutant General.

*John H. Hargraves*  
*Capt.*  
*2nd Regt.* { 6th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-  
 manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Nov 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *see list on p. 1*

*J*

6

Pa.

*John Doyle*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. John Doyle's Company of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Nov 16*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*July the 16*

, 1776

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Furlough w<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Sept.*

*Chase*



D

6

Pa.

John Doyle

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783."

## (Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 13, 1784

N° of Certificate

69001

Letter

G.

N° of voucher

Sum

389

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

John Doyle

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B, one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

75

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D

6

Pa.

John Doyle

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 2, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68784

; Letter G

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

4

Sum

234

Dolls.

58

90ths.

Signer

Thos Doyle for Jno Doyle

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

65

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyst

D

6

Pa.

John Doyle

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 13, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68783

; Letter

H

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

135

Dolls.

49

90ths.

Signer

John Doyle

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

65

R. W. Pearson

(517)

Copyist

D

6

Pa.

John Doyle

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1781, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 2, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68602

Letter 6

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

234 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Thos Doyle for J Doyle

Remarks:

"\*This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.'"

Vol. 171: page 57.

RW Pearson

(547)

Copist

R

6

Pa.

John Doyle

Sixth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 2, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68580

; Letter

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

9

Sum

116

Dolls: 02

90ths.

Signer

Thos Doyle for J Doyle

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 56.

R W Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



20 | 6 | Pa.

John Doyle  
Capt 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"  
(Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Captain

Date of Commission,

6<sup>th</sup> July, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

Sturton

Compt.

Pa.

*Schmiedt*

*Captain, 6* Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*.

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged.

*\$ 574 1/6*

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*pt 11 July 76*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist:

D

Pa.

Darle

Capt. Darle Co. Riflemen Pa

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Additional evidence for Pennsylvania Claims."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated , 17

William Murphy proves his  
services by Thomas Burk who  
knew him in Capt. Darle Company  
Riflemen and that he served  
several years 13 April 1784 York  
County Before Judge Barnet

Number of record:

22

(545i)

W. P. R. Co.

(copy)

10

Pa.

*John Doyle*  
*Capt.* *6<sup>th</sup>* Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the  
Penns<sup>a</sup> Line 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Date of Commission, *July 10*, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record

9

(545m)

*J. B. Siller*

Copyist.

Doyle, Peter

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 37	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

17 P 436 756

See also



Pa.

*Peter Dougherty*

*Private*, 1st Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

*250.00*

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*Discharged 24 May 77*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page

*29*

*Heard*

40

6

Pa.

Allen Boyles

1st

{ Capt. Jacob Bower's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 16

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

101

6

Pa.

Peter Doyle

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing delivered to the non-Commission'd Officers, and Privates of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of Colonel Magaw's Regiment of Foot in the year One Thousand Seven Hundred & Seventy Seven

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

Not dated 17

Coats 1, Vests 1

Leather Breeches 1, Woolen Breeches

Linnen ditto, Shirts

P<sup>r</sup> Shoes 2, P<sup>r</sup> Stockings 3

Hatts 2, Blankets

Trowsers, Hunt'g Shirts

Mitts, Linnen Leggins

Mild Caps,

Amount of Clothing, 36 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 30 Ninth.

Sums for Deficiencies } 11 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 30 Ninth.  
due each man,

Sums for Surplusses } Dol<sup>s</sup>, Ninth.  
due from each man,

Place Where,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(684d)

J. J. Simon

Copyist.

10

6.

Pa.

*Peter Noyle*  
*Private*

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut.  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record

**1**

(548d)

*W. J. Harmen*

Copied

No. 107.  
Doyle, Thomas

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 37187881	30
6 1465777	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ P 436781

See also



21

Pa.

Thomas

Coyle

Ensign

6<sup>th</sup>

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the  
Penns<sup>a</sup> Line 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission,

Jan. 1

, 1777

Remarks:

2 Lt.

Number of record

9

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

*LD 1 6* | **Pa.**

*Thomas Doyle*  
*Ensn* *6*" Regiment

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not stated*, 17

Rank,

*Ensign*  
*Rank as Lieutenant*

Date of Commission,

*1<sup>st</sup> July*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545m)

*J. Hurston*

Copyist.

Q

6

Pa.

Thomas Doyle

Serv.

{ Capt. John Doyle's Company of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 10

, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

January the 1<sup>st</sup>

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Present

Q

*William Loyd*  
*2 Comp* { 6th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-  
 manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmer.  
 Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pa.

Thomas Doyle

1st, 6 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 1336 10 00

Sum admitted

Remarks: 76 Jan 77

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 216



Q | 6 | Pa.

Thos. Doyle  
Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

of which the following is a copy:

1780 Nov 6<sup>th</sup> See Lieut Thos.  
Doyle's Acknowledgem<sup>t</sup> to  
account for 376 Dollars  
with Capt D Campbell's  
Papers & Acc<sup>t</sup> Cur<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

**34**

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

*Thomas Doyle*

, Sixth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

*Aug 2, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*685750*; Letter *6*

N<sup>o</sup>. of voucher

Sum

*63*

Dolls.

*06*

90ths.

Signer

*Thos Doyle*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page 56.

*R. W. Pearson*

D.

6

Pa.

Thomas Doyle

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremitus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781. Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug. 2, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68546

Letter

G

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

232 dollars 30

90ths.

Signer

Thos Doyle

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 57.

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

D

6

Pa.

Thomas Doyle

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War)

Date of Issue

Aug 2, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68799

Letter

P

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

266 Dolls 33

90ths.

Signer

Thos Doyle

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

65

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

R

6

Pa.

Thomas Doyle

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Egeurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1781, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 2, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

9016

Letter

9

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

174 Dolls. 14

90ths.

Signer

Thos Doyle

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

75

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist



80-a

Dozer, Michael  
6 Pennsylvania Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Michael Dözer

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing deliver'd to the non-Commission'd Officers, and Privates of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of Colonel Magaw's Regiment of Foot in the year One Thousand Seven Hundred & Seventy Seven

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated 17

Coats 1, Vests 1

Leather Breeches, Woolen Breeches 1

Linnen ditto, Shirts 2

P<sup>r</sup> Shoes 1, P<sup>r</sup> Stöckings 1

Hatts, Blankets 1

Trowsers, Hunt'g Shirts

Mitts, Linnen Leggings

Mild Caps,

Amount of Clothing, 32 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 30 Ninth.

Sums for Deficiencies } 15 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 30 Ninth.  
due each man,

Sums for Surplusses } Dol<sup>r</sup>, Ninth.  
due from each man,

Place Where,

Remarks: Discharged

Number of record:

9

80-6

Didrick, Jacob

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Didrick, Jacob

Driver, Jacob

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Q

6

Pa.

Jacob Driver

Priv.

Captain Thomas Bull's Co. in the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

, 1778

Roll dated

16 November

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick fishkill Aug. 1

Amre



10

6

Pa.

Jacob Driver  
Private

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Thomas Bull's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded By Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

*J. H. H. H.*  
Copyist.

51. R  
Duffy, James

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*James Duff*

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erçurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Aug 25, 1784*

N° of Certificate

*68850*; Letter *C.*

N° of voucher

*361*

Sum

*+ 4* Dollars *30* 90ths.

Signer

*James Duff*

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

*67*

*RW Pearson*

D

6

Pa.

James Duff

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 25, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69157

Letter 6

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

361

Sum

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

James Duff

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

81

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

72  
Dungan, Thomas

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35644646  
2 444  
3 4450  
4  
5  
6  
7 37187876  
8 3710650  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

17P-36782

See also



10

6

Pa.

*Thomas Dunigan*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

**List**

of the Names of the Officers who have served in  
the sixth Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> since the first Day of  
January 1777 to the present Day, their Ranks,  
Dates of Commissions, Promotions and Re-  
movals

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*August 27*, 1778

Date of Commis,

*August 1*, 1778

Promotion,

Removal,

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Copyist.

L6, 3

6

Pa.

*John H. Hannon*

*Hannon* { Capt. Jacob Humphrey's Co., 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1777

Roll dated

*Nov. 16*, 1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

*Nov. 16*

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*New Muster*

*Pay*

Copyist.

*Thomas Hungar*

*Paymaster* { 6th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Hungar*

*John H. Morgan*

*Company* } 6th. Pennsylvania Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov 18*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov 16*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Aug 1*

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Long Regimental*

Thomas Dungan

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 7, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

6103

; Letter

G

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

6 1/2

Dolls.

37

.90ths.

Signer

Thomas Dungan

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War." Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

66

Riverson

(547)

Copyist



D

6

Pa.

Thomas Dungan

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 7, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

64020

; Letter

It

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

530 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Thomas Dungan

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay-rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

75

Riverson

(547)

Copyist.

D

6

Pa.

Thomas Dungan

, Sixth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 7, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

8576; Letter H

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

110 Dolls. 04

90ths.

Signer

Thos Dungan

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book - B. one of the Books of pay-rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 56.

R. H. Parson

(547)

Copyist.

D

6

Pa.

Thomas Dungan

Sixth Regiment 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 7, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68597

Letter H

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

284 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Thos Dungan

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 57.

RW Pearson

(547)

Copied

Appears on a

List

of Hats Sold by Dan<sup>l</sup> Kemper Esq<sup>r</sup> at Newburgh,  
July, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for 1779, 17

Number of record:

27

(545m)

Copyist.

D

6

Pa.

Thomas Dungan  
Ensign

16<sup>th</sup> Regiment

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Ensign

Date of Commission,

2 June, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Huston

Copyist.



*H*

Pa.

*Thom<sup>s</sup>*

*Cargan*

*Ensign*

*6<sup>th</sup>*

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the  
Penns<sup>a</sup> Line 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*not dated*, 17

Date of Commission,

*June 2*, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

Pa.

*Say Shove*  
*James Hanger*  
Ensign *1st* Regt *Pa.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *\$5 57 11 24*

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 426,786.

Vol. 7, page *27*

52 a  
Dunham, John  
6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

10

6

Pa.

John Durham  
Private

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Nice's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War, 1

Remarks:

Sick Present

Number of record:

6

(548d)

Copyist.

83  
Eakens, Thomas

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



6

Ph.

*Sho. Eaten*

*No.* { Capt. Walter Finney's Co. of the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 17

Roll dated

*May 16*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*time not considered*

*Spa*

Eakin Robert

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eakin Robert

*Eakins, Robert*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2 <i>377 55125</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*71 2 367 81*

**See also**

Pa.

Robert Eakin

Brigade, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

On Oct 18 1777

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

6

Pa.

*Franklin*

*D. L.* { Capt. Robert Wilkin's Co. of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harinar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*78*

Appointed *Feb 1*, 17*78*

Commissioned *Feb 1*, 17*78*

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 17*78*

Term of enlistment *300*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



85  
Eberly, George

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

436756

See also

C  
O

6

Pa.

*Sergeant* { *Geo. Oberly*  
Capt. John Doyle's Company of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.  
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *10 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Furlough*

*Amue*

E

6

Pa.

Geo. Eberly

Sergt.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Doyle's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

3 yr,

Remarks:

On furlough to  
Lancaster

Number of record:

3

(548d)

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

E. C. Pa.

George Everly

Sergeant 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 1122 113 111

Sum admitted

Remarks: sent Sept 72

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 225

Roll 1

Edwards, George

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*Co* . . . . . **6** . . . . . **Pa.**

*George Edwards*

*Pr* { Capt. Jacob Humphrey's Co., 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* , 17*97*.

Roll dated *Dec 16* , 17*97*.

Appointed , 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*George*  
Copyst.

English, James

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

37188123

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

6

Pa.

James English

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 9, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68616

Letter J

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

50

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

James English

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 57.

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copied

E

C

Pa.

James English

Sergeant, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 163 3/6 20)

Sum admitted

Remarks: See roll June 17.

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 33

Heest

(575)

Copypst.

E

6

Pa.

James English  
Coipl

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Nice's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17.

War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(548d)

Copyist.



6

Pa.

*James English*  
*Corb*, { Captain John Nice's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmer.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*

Roll dated

*Nov 6*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Booth*

Serial Number

Etter, Daniel

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer or Fifer      Drummer or Fifer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

0

6

Pa.

Daniel Etter

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Penn. Penna."

Vol. 171: page

(547)

73  
RW Pearson

Copyist

*E*

6

Pa.

*Daniel Etter*  
*Drum*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Wilkin's Company of the Sixth Penn-  
sylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieutenant  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

**(Revolutionary, War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*7*

(518d)

Copyist.

6

6

Pa.

Daniel Etter

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are herunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69183

; Letter

E

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

88

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks

Genl Hampton says he  
deserted.

"This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

82

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist



*Drum & Pipe*

*Etter*

{ Capt. Robert Wilkin's Co. of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Nov 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Etter*

Evans, Evan.

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 37788136	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 17 21 26 31

See also

E

6

Pa.

Evan Evans

Private

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Jacob Humphrey's Company of the  
Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by  
Lieutenant Colonel Jossias Harman Esq

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**5**

(548d)

*W. J. Harman*  
Copyist.

Pa.

*Conrad, George*

*Infantry, 1st Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

*Ervin Ervin*

*Pr* } Capt. Jacob Humphrey's Co., 6th  
 } Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-  
 } manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmer.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct*, 177*6*

*Dec 16*, 177*6*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Adm.*

*Spec.*

Copyist.



*Evan Evans*

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Oct 12, 1786*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*68647*

; Letter *B*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

*33* Dolls. *30*

90ths.

Signer

*Evan & Evans*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**: page

*61*

*RW Pearson*

Y  
O. W. M. S. 70/12/1  
**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 713 21 36  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 713 21 36

✓ See also

E. C. Pa.

John Evans

1st, 1st Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 45

Sum admitted

Remarks: 1st 19 July 77

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 33

Hebert

*Everly George*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Everly George*

80  
Fade, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*J*

6

Pa.

*John F. de*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Nice's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut.  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

War, */*

Remarks :

Number of record:

**6**

(548d)

*W. Johnson*

Copyist.

*5*

6

Pa.

*no Trade*  
*Post*

{ Captain John Nice's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh*

*Nov 16*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*End*

St.

6

Pa.

John Tade

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue *March 24 ; 1785*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *686/4* ; Letter *C*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher *1311*

Sum *36* Dolls. *60* 90ths.

Signer *William Power*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages, is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay-rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. *171*: page *58*

*Rev. Pearson*

*F*

*6*

Pa.

*John Fader*

*Drum*, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*103 1 1/2 11*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in  
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,  
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally  
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the  
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American  
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

*37*

(575)

Copyist.

✓ *Talbot William*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

*PP 436756*

✓ See also



24

6

Pa.

William Faulkner

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below; being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 10 : 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68768

; Letter A.

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1018

Sum

36 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

James Sytell

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 17-1: page

64

RW Pearson

(517)

Copied.

Pa.

William

Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book \*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

*Faulkner William*

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Corporal Corporal*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Fulconer, William*

Seaney, Roger

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*27*

6

Pa.

*Roger Feaney*  
*Co. H*

{ Captain John Nice's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mericksburgh*

*Nov-16*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Infantry*

*Booth*



P

6

Pa.

Roger Phinney  
Private

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Nice's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

Remarks:

Light Infantry

Number of records

6

(548d)

J. H. Johnson

Copyist.

Pa.

Regiment

Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 1791 \$16. 7.

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436;786.

Vol. 7, page 16

(575)

Copyist.

F

6

Pa.

Roger Timney

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 4, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68745

; Letter 13

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

962

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

96ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

-Vol. 171; page

63

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyright.

54

6

Pa.

Roger Timney

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1784, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 14, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68890

; Letter 6

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

962

Sum

76

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

69

R. W. Pearson

J

6

Pa.

Roger Finney

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 4, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69084

; Letter C

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

962

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B." one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

78

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



72

Feddery, Jacob

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Federal, Jacob

92-8  
*Federa, Jacob*

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(**R**evolutionary-War.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Federal, Jacob*

3  
Federal, Jacob  
6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 371 85235	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

AP 436756

See also

*not found*

{ Capt. Jacob Humphrey's Co., 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1776.

Roll dated

*1st*, 1776.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

F

6

Pa.

Jacob Feddery  
Private

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Jacob Humphrey's Company of the  
Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by  
Lieutenant Colonel Jossias Harman Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War, /

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Copyist.



Pa.

Jacob Medina

1st Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

84 16

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Register

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 780.

Vol. 7. page 36

8

6

Pa.

Jacob Federa

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto  
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from  
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus  
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the  
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,  
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest  
at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by  
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,  
being for a Balance of a settlement between the  
United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 21, 1781

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

18691 ; Letter 6

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer

Jacob X Federa

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this  
Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct  
Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the  
agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the  
Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand  
and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September,  
A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

61

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copied.

*Jacob Federa*

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erennius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 21 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*68851*

; Letter

*G.*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

*76*

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Jacob & Federa*

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books or pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

*68*

*R. W. Pearson*

F.

6

Pa.

Jacob Federa

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereto  
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from  
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius  
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the  
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,  
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest  
at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by  
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,  
being for a Balance of a settlement between the  
United States and us for Pay To January 1,  
1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 21, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69121

Letter

R

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Jacob Federa

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this  
Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct  
Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the  
agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the  
Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand  
and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of Septem-  
ber, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

80

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

Federal Jacob

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Federal Jacob



*elty, Henry*  
**6 PENNSYLVANIA REGT.**  
**(Revolutionary War)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *39145404*

2 *39145612*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

Henry Beatty

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov. 5, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

6847

Letter D

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

65 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Henry Beatty

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: \*I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B" one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 171: page

69

All Terrors

F

6

Pa.

Henry Betty

Sixth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are herewith subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 5, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69/105

; Letter

P

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Henry Betty

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B. one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

79

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

93

Felly, William

6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 374010	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

7 11/12/13 on card held in packet  
Book Mark! Felly from 11/12/13  
being 2-2-2-2

See also

F

6

Pa.

W<sup>m</sup> Felty  
Private

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Jacob Humphrey's Company of the  
Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by  
Lieutenant Colonel Jossias Harman Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War, 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Copyist.



*Fenceler, Henry*

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Fenster, Henry*

✓ *Junster Henry*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37158256</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*

Book Mark: *RP436751*

✓ See also

Pa.

*Wm. H. H. H.*

*1st* Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *178*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *not in list*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *36*

(575)

*Heust*  
Copyist.

F

6

Pa.

Henry Tenceler

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 68829 ; Letter

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

76 Dollars

904hs

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

67

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

Ferguson, William

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer or Fifer

Drummer or Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

21P. 36756

See also



6

Pa.

*Wm Ferguson*  
*Enm & Rife* {

Captain John Nice's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated

*Frederickburg*  
*Nov 10* , 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J*

6

Pa.

*Wm Ferguson*  
*Fifer*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Nice's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut  
Colonel Josias Harmen Esq

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

W

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(548d)

*J. J. Harmen*

Copyist.

*Y. L.* Pa.

*William Ferguson*

*1st* Regiment *Pa.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *137 1/2*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *137 1/2 13 Sep 18*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *39*

*Heard*

93-9

Ferguson, William

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drumr. or Fifer

Drumr. or Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Ferguson, William

*Letter Jacob*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**



*Jacob Letter*

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Oct 21*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*64033*

; Letter

*G*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

*642*

Sum

*20* Dolls

90ths.

Signer

*Daniel Letter*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

*76*

*R. W. Pearson*

ET

6

Pa.

Jacob Fetter

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 21, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68642 ; Letter A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

642.

Sum

26 Dolls. 60 90ths.

Signer

David Fetter

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the Settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

59

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copied.

F.

6

Pa.

Jacob Tetter

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 21, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68821

; Letter

G

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

642

Sum

76 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Daniel Tetter

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay-rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

66

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

Fields, Thomas

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 37185212	28
4 13	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 17736786

See also

*Thomas Field*

*1st*, { Capt. Robert Wilkin's Co. of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 17

*78*

Roll dated

*Nov 10*

, 17

*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Done*



*J*

6

Pa.

*Thos Fields*

*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Wilkin's Company of the Sixth Penn-  
sylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieutenant  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

Remarks:

*On Comm Hack  
in sack*

Number of record:

*7*

(518d)

Copyist.

Pa.

Thomas Field

Drum, 6th Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 149 10 10

Sum admitted

Remarks: 1st Lt. to 71

Rejo

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

30

(575)

Copyist.

Thomas Field

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

6885

; Letter

17

H

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

76

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

69

RW Pearson

Fields, William

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*J.*

6

Pa.

*W<sup>m</sup> Fields*

*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Nice's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

Remarks:

*Sick Trenton*

Number of records

6

(548d)

*J. A. Johnson*  
Copied.



*Dr*

6

Pa.

*Wm Fields*

*Est*, { Captain John Nice's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*

Roll dated *Fredericksburgh*  
*Nov 16* 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick Princeton*  
*June 29 1777*

*Est*

*Fanny Roger*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Fanny Roger*

*Figh John*  
**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

- |                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| 1               | 26 |
| 2               | 27 |
| 3 <i>35 230</i> | 28 |
| 4               | 29 |
| 5               | 30 |
| 6               | 31 |
| 7               | 32 |
| 8               | 33 |
| 9               | 34 |
| 10              | 35 |
| 11              | 36 |
| 12              | 37 |
| 13              | 38 |
| 14              | 39 |
| 15              | 40 |
| 16              | 41 |
| 17              | 42 |
| 18              | 43 |
| 19              | 44 |
| 20              | 45 |
| 21              | 46 |
| 22              | 47 |
| 23              | 48 |
| 24              | 49 |
| 25              | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *11 436706*

See also

*James T. High*

(Capt. Jacob Humphrey's Co., 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 17*76*

Roll dated

*Nov 10*, 17*76*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*James T. High*

F

6

Pa.

John Figh  
Private

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Jacob Humphrey's Company of the  
Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by  
Lieutenant Colonel Jossias Harman Esq<sup>r</sup>  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

War,

Remarks:

Surveying

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Copyist



Y

Pa.

John High

Quart, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 1000 00 00

Sum admitted 1000 00 00

Remarks: 1000 00 00

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 36

Heurist

54

6

Pa.

John Figh

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

~~Book~~ \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1784, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1784."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 20, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68704

Letter P

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

John Figh

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B. one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 61

R. W. Pearson.

(547)

Copyist.

*Finley. Peter*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

E.

6

Pa.

Peter Finley

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Mar 28, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68473

Letter C

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1307

Sum

11 Dollars 66

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 171: page-

73

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copied

9-18  
*Finney, Roger*

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Finney, Roger*



Finney, Walter

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

17406756

See also

*Pa.*

*Waller Fenney*  
*Capt* *16* Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17  
*Captain*

Rank,

Date of Commission,

*13 July*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

*William H. Harmer*  
*Comd.*

*3 Co. 1st B.* { 6th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-  
 manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmer.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J.*

**Pa.**

*Mutter*

*Primacy*

*Capt.*

*C<sup>th</sup>*

Regiment

Appears on

**List**

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the  
Penns<sup>a</sup> Line 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not listed*

, 17

Date of Commission,

*May*

, 1776

Remarks:

Number of records:

**9**

(545m)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

6

Pa.

*Walter Finney*  
(Capt. { Capt. Walter Finney's Co. of the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*88*.

Roll dated

*Nov 10*, 17*88*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Walter Finney*

*Spang*



Pa.

Wallen Shinnery

Capt., 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book \*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

1109 912 1

Sum admitted

Remarks:

charged 1109 no 13 65

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

491500

(575)

Copyist.

Pa.

Walter Harnoy

Capt. 6 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 39

No 1513

(575)

Copyist.

F

6

Pa.

Walter Finney

, Sixth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bower and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 18, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68581; Letter R

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

108 Dolls. 82

90ths.

Signer

W. Finney

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay-rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 56.

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

St

6

Pa.

Walter Finney

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book.\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 18, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68785

; Letter L.

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

3.70

Dolls.

17

90ths.

Signer

W. Finney

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1848. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

65

R. W. Emerson

(547)

Copyist

9

6

Pa.

Walter Timney

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 18, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69002

Letter

A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

362 Dollars 57

90ths.

Signer

Wm Timney

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.'"

Vol. 171: page

75

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



T

6

Pa.

Walter Finney

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 18, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68603

; Letter H

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

234 dollars

90ths.

Signature

W. Finney

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 57.

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Fisher James

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

James Fisher

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereinto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 12, 1784

Nº of Certificate

68537

; Letter

R

Nº of voucher

Sum

24 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

James Fisher

Remarks:

"\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

67

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

98 18 a  
Fitzpatrick, Daniel

6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*J*

6

Pa.

*Saml Fitzpatrick*  
*Drum*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Nice's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, */*

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(548d)

*J. J. Harman*

Copyist.



79-13

*Fitzpatrick, Peter*  
**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drummer or Pifer* | *Drummer or Pifer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 <i>371 8-5-16-2</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark: R.P. 436 751*

**See also**

217

6

Pa.

Peter Fitzpatrick  
Drum Major, { Captain John Nee's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Frederickburg

Nov 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Loth

Pa.

Peter Fitzpatrick

Drummer, 6 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

158 11 50

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Recorded 3 Aug 76

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

37

(575)

He 1111

Copyist.

*Flanagan Timothy*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

*Timothy Flanagan,*

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed, by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Feb 23, 1785*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*68137*; Letter *B*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

*137*

Sum

*76* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Thos Bradford*

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books or pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War.' Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

*71*

*Riverson*



27

6

Pa.

Timothy Flanagan

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 23, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69/82

; Letter

D

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1134

Sum

80

Dolls:

90ths.

Signer

Thomas Bradford

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two Hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GIBB BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

82

R. W. Benson

(547)

Copyist.

98-C  
Flanagan, William

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Flanagan, William

Flannagan, William

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

21

6

Pa.

Wm Hannagan

Priv, { Captain John Niles Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Regt commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Frederickburg

Nov 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Birth

*F*

6

Pa.

*Wm Flanagan*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Nice's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(548d)

*L. J. Johnson*  
Copied.



Next Number.

Flora Peter

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37185227

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

RP 1136782

See also

4

(

Pa.

*Pennsylvania*

*1st*, *6* Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *163* *11* *11*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *2nd 1st 1st 1st 1st*

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *36*

*10.12.17*

F

6

Pa.

Peter

Flora

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eretrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively; in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68753

Letter

A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

63

R. W. Pearson

(547).

Copyist.

Floyd, Frederick

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

QF

6

Pa.

Frederic Floyd

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 5, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 69043 ; Letter E

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum 80 Dolls. 90ths.

Signer Frederic x Floyd

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two-hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Actg Secy. State of Penna."

Vol. 171: page 79

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.



21

6

Pa.

Fredrick Floyd  
Private

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Wilkin's Company of the Sixth Penn-  
sylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieutenant  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

Remarks:

Light Infantry

Number of records:

7

(548d)

Copyist.

5

Frederick Floyd

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 5 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68961

Letter E

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

37 Dollars 70

90ths.

Signer

Frederick x Floyd

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books or pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1848. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

72

RW Pearson

*Frederick Lloyd*

*3rd*, { Capt. Robert Wilkin's Co. of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *in Command*

Pa.

Frederick Floyd

Bural, 6 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

100-5  
Fortescue, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Fortesque, John



Fortesque, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP 436786

See also

F

6

Pa.

John Fortescue  
Private

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Thomas Bull's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded By Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Copyist.

*John Fortson*  
*Co. B* { Major Talbot's Co. in the 6th Penn-  
 sylvania Reg't of Foot commanded  
 by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

# Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
 of *Dec*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Dec*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Loth*

Pa.

John no. 150. 100

Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

150 100 1/2

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in  
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,  
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally  
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the  
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American  
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page

2, 6

Heard

(575)

Copyist.

6

Pa.

6

John Fortesque

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68772

; Letter

J

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum.

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

64

R. L. Pearson

(517)

Copyist.



F

6

Pa.

John Tortesque

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and, each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ezeurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782"

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68991

; Letter

17  
13N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

31

Dollars

0-8

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Genl. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

73

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyright

Previous Number:

*Fertiscue John*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

**Cards filed with**

*Fertisque John*

Foster, James

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

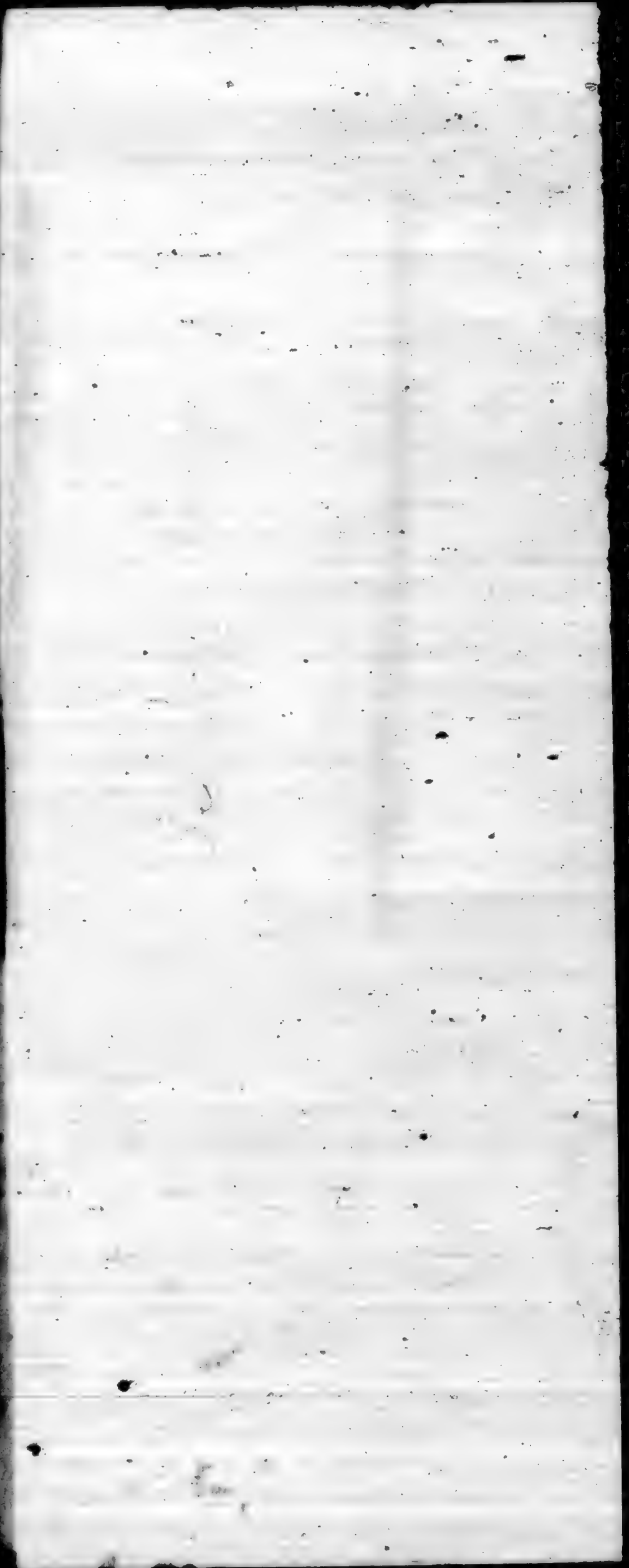
49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*James Foster*

*Ensign*  
*1st Penn. Regt.* } 6th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-  
 manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 17*78*

Appointed

, 17*78*

Commissioned

*Aug 22*, 17*77*

Enlisted

, 17*78*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *out in the army*



103  
Foster, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*G* | *6* | **Pa.**

*Ensign* *John Foster*, *6* Regiment

Appears on a  
**List**

under the following heading:

“Pennsylvania Arrangement—Officers on the  
Supernumerary List—Supernumeraries not recom-  
mended”  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545m)

*J. Huston*

Copyist.

*F*

6

Pa.

*John Foster*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

List

of the Names of the Officers who have served in  
the sixth Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> since the first Day of  
January 1777 to the present Day; their Ranks,  
Dates of Commissions, Promotions and Re-  
movals

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*August 1. 3. 7. 1778.*

Date of Commis,

*August 22, 1777.*

Promotion,

Removal,

Casualties:

*Out in the arrange-  
ment*

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Copyist.

F

6

Pa.

John Foster

Appears with the rank of Major on a  
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the Sixth Reg<sup>t</sup> of Penn<sup>a</sup>")

Date of Commission

August 22, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. H. Hawley

Copyist.

*J* *6* **Pa.**

*John Foster*  
*Ensign*, *6* *Regiment*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *L 75* *10* *89*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *Discharged July 16*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page *38*

*Heard*



Q<sup>7</sup>

6

Pa.

*Geo Foster*  
*Enr*

{ Captain John Nice's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*

Roll dated

*Nov-16*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Left out the train*

*Booth*

53-a  
Fowles, William

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fowle, William

*Fowle, William*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>37188296</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*71436756*

See also

*1700* *1700*

{ Capt. Jacob Humphrey's Co., 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *1700*, 1777.

Roll dated

*1700*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

F

6

Pa:

Will<sup>m</sup> Fowles

Print

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Jacob Humphrey's Company of the  
Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by  
Lieutenant Colonel Jossias Harman Esq  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**5**

(548d)

*J. J. [Signature]*

Copyist.



Pa.

William Ho. Ivler

Brigade, C Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in  
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A.,  
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally  
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the  
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American  
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

F

6

Pa.

William Fowler

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercarius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 7, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68694

Letter

H

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

William Fowler

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

61

Riverson

(547)

Copyright

*Fowles William*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Fowles William*

104  
Frances, Julian  
6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Francisque, Julian

164-C  
*Francisco Quillian*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**



54

6

Pa.

Guilliam Francisco

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68736

; Letter

4

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

62

R. V. Pearson

(547)

Copy 1.

*Francis Julian*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Francis Julian*

Francisquae, Julian

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 37185235	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP 436756

See also

*Julian Thompson*  
*1st*, { Captain John Niece's Co. in the 6th  
 Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
 Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll, dated

*Oct* *Friedrichsburg* *1778*  
*Nov 16* *1778*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*in duty*

*J*

6

Pa.

*Julian Frances*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Nice's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

*1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**6**

(548d)

*Copyist.*



Pa.

*War of Independence*

*1st* Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 105.2  
Fritz, Peter

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

St

6

Pa.

Peter Frith

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68903

; Letter U

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

68 Dollars 80

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

70

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

705-6

*Fuller, George*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

George Tuller

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

Signer

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Penna."

Vol. 171: page

(547)

W. H. Pearson  
Copyist



*George Fuller*

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

64048

; Letter

I

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

20

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

77

*R. W. Carson*

08-2

Jay, Christopher  
6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7

6

Pa.

Christopher Fux

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing deliver'd to the non-Commission'd Officers, and Privates of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of Colonel Magaw's Regiment of Foot in the year One Thousand Seven Hundred & Seventy Seven

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Coats 1, Vests 1

Leather Breeches 1, Woolen Breeches

Linnen ditto, Shirts 2

P<sup>r</sup> Shoes 2, P<sup>r</sup> Stockings 1

Hatts 1, Blankets 1

Trowsers 1, Hunt'g Shirts

Mitts, Linnen Leggins

Mild Caps,

Amount of Clothing, 43 Dol<sup>s</sup>, Ninth.

Sums for Deficiencies } 4 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 Ninth.  
due each man,

Sums for Surplusses } Dol<sup>s</sup>, Ninth.  
due from each man, \*

Place Where,

Remarks: Died

Number of record:

9

(584d)

Copyist.

105  
Gehon, Peter

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gehon, Peter

05 L  
Garrett, Nicholas

6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



G

6

Pa.

Nicholas Garrett

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the Sixth Reg<sup>t</sup> of Penn<sup>a</sup>")

Date of Commission, \_\_\_\_\_

, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

10

(545m)

Copyist.

*L*

6

Pa.

*Nicholas Garrett*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Monies Paid by Maj Samuel Bennezett for  
Recruiting in 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Not dated*, 17

<i>1777.</i>		
<i>Mar 10</i>	<i>To Nicholas Garrett for recruiting</i>	<i>100</i>
<i>Feb 22</i>	<i>To ditto</i>	<i>ditto 260</i>
		<i>360</i>

Number of record:

**10**

(545)

Copyist.

*G*

6

Pa.

*Garret*

Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup> Lieut* on a  
List

of the Names of the Officers who have served in  
the sixth Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> since the first Day of  
January 1777 to the present Day, their Ranks,  
Dates of Commissions, Promotions and Re-  
movals

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*August 27*, 1778

Date of Commis,

*Feb 13*, 1777

Promotion,

Removal,

Casualties:

*Resigned*

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Copyist:

*John Peter*

## 6-Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Y

6

Pa.

Peter Gehon

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereinto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 9, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68454

Letter

D

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

80

Dollars

60

90ths.

Signer

Peter

Gehon

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B, one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 171: page

72

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist



9

6

Pa.

Peter Gahon

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ericus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1784, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

Aug 9, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69 115

Letter

R

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

88

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Robert Gehen

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

79

Reverend

(547)

Copyright

105-2  
Gibbins, James

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gibbon, James

Gibbon, James

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5 5715 467
- 6 466272
- 7
- 8
- 9 39155286
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 39155286

See also

G

Pa.

James  
Lieut.

Gibbins

6<sup>th</sup>

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the  
Penns<sup>a</sup> Line 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Date of Commission,

Feb. 18

, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Little

Copyist.

*3* | *6* | **Pa.**

*James Gibbons*  
*Private* *6"* Regiment

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

**"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Rank,

*Lieutenant*

Date of Commission,

*18<sup>th</sup> Feby*

, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545m)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.



6

Pa.

*James Gibson*

*Lt.*, { Capt. Robert Wilkin's Co. of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Nov-16*, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Muster*

*Leath*

*James Stephenson*

*Co.*

*Company* { 6th. Pennsylvania Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*G*

*L*

*Pa*

*Gibbons*

*Lt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report of Inspection**

of the Light Infantry drawn from the Virginia,  
Maryland & Pennsylvania Lines—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*June*

*, 1779.*

Line,

*Pennsylvania*

Regt,

*6<sup>th</sup>*

Capt<sup>ns</sup> Name,

*Bower*

Subalt<sup>ns</sup> Name,

*Lt Gibbons*

Serj<sup>ts</sup>,

*3*

; R. & F.,

*32*

Wanting,

*9 Rank & File*

Remarks:

Number of record

*47*

(518d)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

G

6

Pa.

James Gibbons  
Lt 6 Regt Penn

Appears as shown below on a

### Memorandum

of which the following is a copy:

Resignations in the Pennsylvania Line accepted  
by His Excellency the Commander in Chief Since  
Novem<sup>r</sup> 1780—

Benjamin Chambers	Lt 1 <sup>st</sup>	26 Novem. 1780
William Thompson	Lt 9	1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1781
James Gibbons	Lt 6	16 May 1781
Jn <sup>r</sup> Alexander	Cap <sup>t</sup> 4	11 July 1781

Copy from the Register

Tench Tilghman

Aide de Camp

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(515i)

M. R. R. R. R.  
Copyist.

James Gibbons

, Sixth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68286

; Letter

P

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher.

Sum

61

Dolls.

28

90ths.

Signer

James Gibbons

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book - B. one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 56.

W. Pearson



D

Pa.

*James Gibbons*

*Captain, 1* Regiment *1st*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

*742.1*

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*9. 16. 1861. 1st Capt.*

*Aug. 26. 11*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

*41*

(575)

Copyist.

G 1 6 Pa.

James Gibbons.  
Captain

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 11

(517)

J. H. Munsley

Copyist

*Gibbons, Philip*  
**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Gibbons, Philip*

107-9  
Gibbons, James  
6 Pennsylvania Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gibbon, James

Gibbons, Philip

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



G

6

Pa.

Philip Gibbon

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Monies Paid by Maj. Samuel Bennezett for,  
Recruiting in 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

1777 Not dated 17  
Feb 25 To Philip Gibbon for recruiting 260

Number of record:

10

(545)

Copyist.

G

6

Pa.

Philip Gibbons,

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lieut* on a

**List**

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17.

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the Sixth Reg<sup>t</sup> of Penn<sup>a</sup>")

Date of Commission, *June 11*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m).

*J. H. Newell*

Copyist.

G

Pa.

Philip

Gibbons

Ensign

6<sup>th</sup>

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the  
Penns<sup>a</sup> Line 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Oct, 17, 1777.

Remarks: 2 Lt.

Number of records:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Pa.

Philip Gibson  
Ensign

6<sup>th</sup>

Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Ensign

Rank as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

Date of Commission,

17<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

Houston

Copist.

G

6

Pa.

Philip Gibbons

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
List

of the Names of the Officers who have served in  
the sixth Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> since the first Day of  
January 1777 to the present Day, their Ranks,  
Dates of Commissions, Promotions and Re-  
movals

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*August 3<sup>d</sup>*, 1775.

Date of Commis,

*Sept 13*, 1777.

Promotion,

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut*

Removal,

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Copyist.



6

Pa.

*Philip Gibson*  
*5 Company* { 6th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-  
 manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*Nov 10*, 17 *78*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Accounting*

6

Pa.

*Philip H. Thompson*

*W. H. T.* { Capt. Jacob Bower's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar;

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*Nov 10*, 17 *78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Residing*

107  
Gibson, David

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 39 17536	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

17536-756

See also

6

Pa.

*David Gibson*

Capt. Walter Finney's Co. of the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1776

Roll dated

*Nov 11*, 1776

Appointed

, 1776

Commissioned

, 1776

Enlisted

, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Indisposed*

G

6

Pa.

David Gibson  
Private

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Hawkins Boon's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen, Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Copyist.



41

6

Pa.

David Gibson

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Mo 3, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68661

Letter

P

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1228

Sum

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Thos Mitchell

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.'"

Vol. 171: page

59

RW Pearson

(547)

Copy 1.

Pa.

*David Gibson*

*1st*, *1st* Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

109-A  
Gibson, Thomas.

6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G.

6

Pa.

Thomas Gibson,

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the Sixth Reg<sup>t</sup> of Penn<sup>a</sup>")

Date of Commission, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

*Gilmore Paul*

## 6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also



G

6

Pa.

Paul Gilmore

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68809

Letter

L

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

48

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

66

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

109-0  
*Glassmire Jacob*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Glassmyer, Jacob*

V. *Massire James*

# 6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>391551144</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

V Book Mark *RP 136756*

V See also

G ( Pa.

James H. Smith

Private, 6th Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 162.00

Sum admitted

Remarks: D. 1st May '77

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 41

Receipt

Glassmeyer, Jacob

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



4

6

Pa.

Jacob Glasmyer

Priv.

{ Captain Thomas Bull's Co. in the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

, 1778

Roll dated

16 Novemb

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chase

*J*

6

Pa.

*Jacob Glassmyer*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Thomas Bull's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded By Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

Remarks:

*Sick Princeton*

Number of record

*2*

(548d)

*J. A. Johnson*  
Copyist.

g

6

Pa.

Jacob Glassmire

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erennius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 5<sup>th</sup>

1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68754

Letter B

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

943

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

63

R. W. Pearson

Copypist.

E. 1

6

Pa.

Jacob Glasnere

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 5, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68906

; Letter

H

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

492

Sum

76 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Genl. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

70

R. C. Pearson

Copied

(547)

G.

6

Pa.

Jacob Glassmire

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erennius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 5, 1785

N° of Certificate

69162

; Letter

P

N° of voucher

442

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

87

R. W. Harrison

(547)

Copyist.



\*  
*Glentworth, James*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	<i>3718-607</i>
9	<i>3718-7517</i>
10	<i>1387</i>
11	<i>1692</i>
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers-herein

✓ Book Mark:

*27P436782*

✓ See also

*G*

6

Pa.

*James Glenheworth*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

of Monies Paid by Maj Samuel Bennezett for  
Recruiting in 1777  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

<i>1777</i>	<i>Not dated</i>	<i>17</i>
<i>Feb 26</i>	<i>To James Glenheworth for recruiting</i>	<i>2 60</i>
<i>Mar 27</i>	<i>To ditto ditto</i>	<i>1 00</i>
<i>Apr 7</i>	<i>To ditto ditto</i>	<i>10</i>
		<i>3 70</i>

Number of record:

**10**

(545)

Copyist.

G

6

Pa.

James Glentworth

Appears with the rank of 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut on a

List

of the Names of the Officers who have served in  
the sixth Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> since the first Day of  
January 1777 to the present Day, their Ranks,  
Dates of Commissions, Promotions and Re-  
movals

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

August 27, 1778

Date of Commis,

Feb'y 13, 1777

Promotion,

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut 1<sup>st</sup> June 77

Removal,

Casualties:

Claims sent from  
March 22 77

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Copyist.

*As*

6

Pa.

*James Hamilton*

*Lieut.* { Capt. Jacob Bower's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Feb 13*

, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*James Hamilton*

*5<sup>th</sup> Comp.*, { 6th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov 10*, 1778.

Appointed

, 1778.

Commissioned

*Feb 13*, 1777.

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



C. 6 Pa.

James McIntosh

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on an

**Abstract of Advances**

in Specie, made by Abraham Skinner Esq<sup>r</sup> Commissary General of Prisoners, to the following Officers, who are respectively Chargeable for the same

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated, *October 1st*

*Albany*, 1783.

State, *New York*

Corps, *1st Regiment*

Dollars *18* 90<sup>ths</sup> *60*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(547d)

*James McIntosh*

Copyist:

4 6 Pa

James Glentworth  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 5 1782*  
Officer's name, *James Glentworth*  
Rank, *Lieut*  
Corps, *2nd Regt*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Peter Michkoff</i>	<i>23.4</i>
<i>James Van der Meer</i>	<i>33</i>

Total *56.4*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner, Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545)

*A. C. Brown*

Copyist

*James Glenworth*

, Sixth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book.\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 10, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*68588*

Letter

*A*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

*46* Dolls. *00*

90ths.

Signer

*James Glenworth*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 56.

*R. W. Pearson*

(547)

Copyist.

G

6

Pa.

James Glentworth

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of CertificateN<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

Signer

Remarks:

Aug 10 1784  
68794 ; Letter G

66 Dolls. 64 90ths.

James Glentworth

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist

*James Glentworth*  
 , Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Aug 10, 1784.*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*67010*

; Letter

*I*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

*164*

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

*James Glentworth*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

*75*

*RW Pearson*



*S*

*6*

**Pa.**

*James Wentworth*  
*Lieut*

*6<sup>th</sup>*

**Regiment**

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

**"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Rank,

*Lieutenant*

Date of Commission,

*17<sup>th</sup> June*

, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545m)

*Justin*

Copyist.

G

Pa.

James Wentworth  
Lieut. 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the  
Penns<sup>a</sup> Line 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

June 17, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of records

9

(545m)

J. M. Sittler

Copyist.

G

Pa.

James Hewitworth

Lieut , ( Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 1357 1/2

Sum admitted

Remarks: 11 15 full 77

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 144

(575)

Hewitworth

Copyist.

G

6

Pa.

James Glentworth,

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a  
**List**

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the Sixth Reg<sup>t</sup> of Penn<sup>a</sup>")

Date of Commission, *June*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

*J. H. Barclay*

Copyist.

G | 6 | 12

James Glintworth

Appears with the rank of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut on a

**Return\***

of American Officers and others Prisoners on  
Long Island. August 15<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov 10<sup>th</sup>, 17

Evs,

Corps, Pena Conl

When taken, , 17

Where taken, Palamos

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of  
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,  
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford  
Daval, Fall River, Mass. - R. & P. 471.663.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.



*11-12*  
*Griffin David*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Griffin, David*

Glentworth James

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Glentworth James

Goodbread, Ludwick

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Pa.

*Swanton Leadhead*

*PA* { Capt. Jacob Bower's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov 16*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*G*

6

Pa.

*Ludwich Goodbread*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*

(548d)

*J. H. Hanson*  
Copyist.



Goodin, Charles

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 37188415	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

17236786

See also

6

*S*

6

Pa.

*Charles Gordon*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing deliver'd to the non-Commission'd  
Officers, and Privates of Captain Jacob Bower's  
Company of Colonel Magaw's Regiment of  
Foot in the year One Thousand Seven Hun-  
dred & Seventy Seven

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

Leather Breeches, Woolen Breeches

Linnen ditto, Shirts *1*

1<sup>r</sup> Shoes *2*, 1<sup>r</sup> Stockings

Hatts, Blankets

Trowsers, Hunt'g Shirts

Mitts, Linnen Leggins

Mild Caps,

Amount of Clothing, *21* Dol<sup>s</sup>, *30* Ninth.

Sums for Deficiencies } *26* Dol<sup>s</sup>, *30* Ninth.  
due each man,

Sums for Surplusses } Dol<sup>s</sup>, Ninth.  
due from each man,

Place Where,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*9*

(6817)

*Copyist.*

*Thomas, Jacob*

(*Dr*) { Capt. Jacob Bower's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*See 18 page*

G

6

Pa.

Chas Gordon  
Private

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

War,

Remarks:

Number of record

1

(548d)

Copyist.

Pa.

Charles Jordan

Private, 1st Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 122 - 11 - 24

Sum admitted

Remarks: 121 9 64 11

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 141



9

6

Pa.

Charles Gordon

....., Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 22, 1788

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68720

; Letter A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

2115

Sum

33 Dolls. 39

90ths.

Signer

Charles X Gordon

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

62

R. B. Benson

(547)

Copist.

G.

6

Pa.

Charles Gordon

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 23, 1788

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68919

; Letter B.

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

2115

Sum

76

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Charles Gordon

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

70

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

113-a  
Gordon, Charles

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Goodin, Charles

Gordon, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

WP 36786

See also

*Geo Landon*  
*Co* { Captain John Nice's Co. in the 6th  
 Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
 Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmer.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778  
 Roll dated *Friedrichsburg*

*Nov-10*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *all dead*

*Geo Landon*



*G*

6

Pa.

*John Gordon*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Nice's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut.  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**6**

(548d)

*Copyist.*

Pa.

John Gordon

1st, 1st Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 771 1/2 3

Sum admitted

Remarks: 771 1/2 3

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 42

(575)

Copyist.

9

6

Pa.

John Gordon

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

..(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 20, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68737

; Letter L

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1474

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Thomas Buchanan

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

62

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

*Gorrel, Robert.*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>37 25296</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*NP4 3675*

See also

Pa.

Robert Goretti

Private, (Regiment 1st)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged -

Sum admitted -

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyst.



G

6

Pa.

Robert Gorrell

....., Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68738

; Letter

A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

20

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

63

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyd.

G

6

Pa.

Robert Gössel  
Private

Appears on a

Return

of Captain John Nice's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(548d)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

*R.* 6 Pa.

*Robert Lorne*

*Pst.* { Captain John Niece's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*75*

Roll dated *Fredericksburgh*  
*Nov-16*, 17*78*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *on duty*

*Booth*

*Graham, James*  
**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>3715</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein :

Book Mark:

*1715 436 B 6*

See also

*G*

6

Pa.

*James Graham*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John Doyle's Company of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Nov. 16*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Chase*



G

6

Pa.

Jas Graham  
Private

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Doyle's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

3 yr<sup>s</sup>,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Copyist.

James Graham  
Grimes

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 12, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68643

; Letter C.

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1049

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Wm D Baker

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

59

RW Pearson.

*James Graham*

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Feb 12 1785*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*6815*

; Letter

*G*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

*1044*

Sum

*76*

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

*Wm P. Baker*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

*66*

*R. W. Benson*

(547)

Copyist

Pa.

*James Mahan*

*Private*, 6 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*Mar. 6. 1781*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

*241*

(575)

Copyist.

Graham, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*G*

6

.Pa.

*John Graham*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Nice's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(548d)

*J. J. Harmen*  
Copyist.

L. 6 - Pa.

Eno Graham  
Capt

{ Captain John Nice's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept

Roll dated Fredericksburg, 1778  
Nov 16, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Quarters Oct  
the 9, 1778

Booth

*Graham William*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

- |    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark:

*RP 436782*

✓ See also

Pa.

William Abraham

Private, 6th Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book.\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

G

6

Pa.

William Graham

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68907

; Letter

E

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

46

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B," one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania

Vol. 171: page

70 River

(547)

Copyist



G

6

Pa.

William Graham

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68680

; Letter

Y

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer.

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

100

R.W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

118  
Green, Ernest

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Green, Ernest

178 a  
Green, Ernst

6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

6

Pa.

Ernst Green

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List**

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the Sixth Reg<sup>t</sup> of Penn<sup>a</sup>")

Date of Commission,

February, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. J. Muncy

Copyist.

*G*

6

Pa.

*Earnest Greece*  
*Ensen*

Appears with the rank of *Ensen* on a

**List**

of the Names of the Officers who have served in  
the sixth Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> since the first Day of  
January 1777 to the present Day, their Ranks,  
Dates of Commissions, Promotions and Re-  
movals

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*August 27*, 1778.

Date of Commis, *Feb'y 15*, 1777

Promotion,

Removal,

Casualties: *Resigned*

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Copyist.



Grier James

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grier James

*Greer, James*  
**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Major Hayes*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	391581103
2	347046153
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *D*

Book Mark: *AP43672*

✓ See also

G

b

P. m.

*James Grier*

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

**List of General and Field Officers**

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

D

6

Pa.

James Guier

Major, 6 Regiment

11

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 1607 847 3 1/4

Sum admitted

Remarks: Major 23 Oct. 74

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

40

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

1

6

Pa.

James Grier

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug. 6, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

64003

; Letter

C

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

500 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Joseph Howell Jun

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818: GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

W. H. C.

(547)

Copyist.



G 1 6 17  
*James Greer*

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a  
**List of Field Officers**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Regt,

*6<sup>th</sup> Penn*

Commission Dated, *23 Oct*, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

*13*

(545m)

*J. M. Weaver*

Copyist.

G

6

Pa.

James Grier

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 6, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68780

; Letter

a

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

3

Sum

561

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Joseph Howell Jr

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

65

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

Griffin David

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Pa.

David Griffin

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 10, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68825

; Letter

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

64 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

David Griffin

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

66

Revised

(547)

Copyist

\* David Griffin

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Piercé, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 10, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69178

; Letter

C

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

David Griffin

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

82

R. Pearson



Griffith, Timothy

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Pa.

*Summit Street*

*J. H.* { Capt. Jacob Humphrey's Co., 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated

*April*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*He died in the Battle*

G

6

Pa.

Timothy Griffiths  
Private

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Jacob Humphrey's Company of the  
Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by  
Lieutenant Colonel Jossias Harman Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

1

Remarks:

Sick Present.

Number of records:

5

(548d)

J. J. Harman

Copyist.

Griffiths, Abram

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Griffiths, Abram

118  
Griffiths, Timothy

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griffith, Timothy



Griffiths, Abram

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Qy

6

Pa.

*Abram Linforth*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. John Doyle's Company of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Novr 16*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*with 1st survivors*

*above*

*S.*

6

Pa.

*Abram Griffiths*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Doyle's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmer Esq.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

3 yr.

Remarks:

*On Com & Surveying*

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

Copyist.

*Grimes, John*  
**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

6

Pa.

*12* { Capt. Jacob Bower's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lient. Col. Josiah Harmar.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Bro's Bower*



*G*

6

Pa.

*John G. Jones*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*

(548d)

*J. G. Jones*  
Copyist.

*Grimes, William.*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*William Brown*

*2nd* { Capt. Robert Wilkin's Co. of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Roll dated *March*, 17*78*

Appointed *Feb*, 17

Commissioned *Feb*, 17

Enlisted *Feb*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

G

6

Pa.

Wm Grimes

Privt

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Wilkin's Company of the Sixth Penn-  
sylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieutenant  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

J. H. Hunsain

(518d)

Copyist.

✓ *Grimson Samuel*  
**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37185462</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*77 P 436751*

✓ See also



*5* *7* *Pa.*

*Samuel Green*

*Private*, *6* Regiment *Pa.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged: *5* *100* *21*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *2* *100* *100*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *41*

*Warrick*

4

6

Pa.

Samuel Grinnison

....., Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercarius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 22 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68755

; Letter

6

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Samuel Grinnison

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg, the twenty first day of September A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

63

Riv Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Hayes John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hayes John

*Hammersly, John*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*R.P. 4 5678*

See also

*John Hamerley*

*Rev.* { Capt. John Doyle's Company of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Nov. 16*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Taken from Capt. Hamerley's  
Company & joined Capt. Doyle but never  
on duty.*

*John*



14

6

Pa.

John Humphrey

{ Capt. Jacob Humphrey's Co., 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

April, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to Capt.

Co. 1st Regt.

*H*

6

Pa.

*John Hammersly*

*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Jacob Humphrey's Company of the  
Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by  
Lieutenant Colonel Jossias Harman Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*

17

War,

*7*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**5**

(548d)

*J. V. Harman*

Copyist.

Pa.

John Harvill

1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1

Hamersley, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privah

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamersley, John

Handal, Adam

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Handell Adam



Handell, Adam

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 4267

See also

A

6

Pa.

c Adam Handell

Priv.

{ Capt. John Doyle's Company of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

, 1778

Roll dated

Novr 16

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

with M<sup>r</sup> Baker Gen

*N*

6

Pa.

*Adam Handell*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Doyle's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

3 yr<sup>s</sup>,

Remarks:

*On Comd Baker*  
*Genl*

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

Copyist.

Pa:

Adam Munday

Regiment 14

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 586.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

Adam Handle

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively; in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 12, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68645

Letter H

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Adam Handle

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1848. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 54

RW Pearson



*Adam Handle*

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *6884*; Letter *17*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

*10* Dollars *00*

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate of Comm. that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a true and correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B" one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the Settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Penn.

Vol. **171**: page

*73*

*R. H. Pearson*

124-A

*Harney, Henry*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drummer* <sup>or</sup> *Sifer* *Drummer* <sup>or</sup> *Sifer*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Harney, Henry*

*Harlen, Marmaduke*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P. 43*

See also

6

Pa.

*Marmaduke Mathen*

*Bob* { Captain John Nice's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmer.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Roll dated *Fredericksburg*

*Nov 16*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *100*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Lost*

*H*

6

Pa.

*Marmaduke Hanlon*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Nice's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut.  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(548d)

*J. Johnson*

Copyist.



H.

Pa.

Marmaduke Mathews

1st Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 116 1/2

Sum admitted

Remarks: 116 1/2

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 116

H

6

Pa.

Marmaduke Hanlin

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68635

Letter

L

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Marmaduke Hanlon

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay-Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

58

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

A 1

6

Pa.

Marmaduke Haukin

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68884

; Letter 6

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

76 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Marmaduke Houston

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

69

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

*Marmaduke Hanlin*

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Aug 10*, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*69098*; Letter *A*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

*80* Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

*Marmaduke Hanlin*

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.'"

Vol. 171; page

*79*

*R. W. Pearson*

(547)

Copyst.

120  
Hanley, Christopher

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP 40678

See also



14

6

Pa.

Christopher Hanley

Pro { Capt. Walter Finney's Co. of the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1776

Roll dated

Dec 16, 1776

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spencer

Pa.

Christopher Hawley

Private, 6 Regiment 1st

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book.\*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 1252 7 30

Sum-admitted .....

Remarks: Nov 1<sup>st</sup> 1909 78

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 53

(575)

*Copyist.*

*Harley, John*  
**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *RP 436786*

See also

W

6

Pa.

*Sno*  
*Cpt* { *Harley*

Captain John Nico's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Cpt* *Fredericksburg* , 1778

Roll dated *Nov 16* , 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Loth*

*H*

6

Pa.

*John Hanley*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Nice's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(548d)

*J. J. J. J. J.*  
Copyist.



Pa.

John Hendley

Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

*Harlin Marmaduke*

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Harlin Marmaduke*

27-5  
Hanlon, Marmaduke

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Hanlon, Marmaduke

127-

Hannah, Stephen

6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

6

Pa.

Stephen Hannah,

Appears with the rank of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut on a  
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated 1<sup>st</sup> July  
, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the Sixth Reg<sup>t</sup> of Penn<sup>a</sup>")

Date of Commission, 1<sup>st</sup> July 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(515m)

J. W. H. H.

Copyist.



27  
Harley, Chris<sup>r</sup>

6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*N*

6

Pa.

*Chris Harley*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Hawkins Boon's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen, Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*4*

(548d)

*J. J. Harmen*

Copyist.

27 L  
Harman, Josiah

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Harmer, Josiah

27-1  
Harmer, Josiah

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Harmer, Josiah

728  
UNIQUE 11  
127  
Härmer, Josiah

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	64-440	26
2	351-222	27
3	151	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



H

6

Pa.

Josiah Harmer

Appears with the rank of Lt. Col. on a

List

of the Names of the Officers who have served in  
the sixth Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> since the first Day of  
January 1777 to the present Day, their Ranks,  
Dates of Commissions, Promotions and Re-  
movals

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

August 27, 1778

Date of Commis,

June 6, 1777

Promotion,

Removal,

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Copyist.

Pa.

*Isaac Harmon*  
*U. Col.* *6<sup>th</sup>* Regiment

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the  
Penns<sup>a</sup> Line 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Date of Commission, *June*, 1777

Remarks:

Number of records:

**9**

(545m)

*J. P. Sitter*

Copyist.

*Josiah Harmar*

*Lt. Col.* { 6th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Coll.

H. Wimer  
& H. P. Wimer

Appears on a

List

of Hats Sold by Dan<sup>l</sup> Kemper Esq<sup>r</sup> at Newburgh,  
July, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

1st Decr, 17

Number of record:

27

(545m)

J. H. Wimer

Copyist.

*H* | *C* | **Pa.**

*Josiah Harman*  
*Pt Col* *C*<sup>th</sup> Regiment

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17  
Rank, *Pt Colonel*

Date of Commission, *6<sup>th</sup> June*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

**11**

(545m)

*Edwin*

Copyist.



*Joshua Harmar*  
Sixth Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Aug 25, 1784.*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*61570*

; Letter

*H*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

*206* Dolls. *26*

90ths.

Signer

*Josh Harmar*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States, for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**: page 56.

*RW Pearson*

(547)

Copyist.

*Harry, Henry*  
**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drummer or Fifer* | *Drummer or Fifer*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*P. P. 436785*

See also

*Company* *of* *the* *6th* *Pennsylvania* *Reg't* *commanded* *by* *Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.*  
 { Capt. Jacob Bower's Co. in the 6th  
 Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
 Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.  
 Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 17 *79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Henry Starry

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 17, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68414

; Letter J.

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

560

Sum

83 Dollars 24

90ths.

Signer

Alexander Power

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B" one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Genl. State of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 171: page

70

R. W. Pearson

Henry Heaney

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 17, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69078

; Letter Y

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

260

Sum

88

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Alexander Power

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the Twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

78

Riv Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



H

6

Pa.

Henry Henry

Sixth Regiment, 1780

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 17, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68716

Letter

R

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

560

Sum

36

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Alex Power

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages, is a correct copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States, for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

62

R. W. Pearson

(517)

Copy C.

( ) Pa.

Henry Henry

Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

*H*

6

Pa.

*Henry Henry*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing deliver'd to the non-Commission'd Officers, and Privates of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of Colonel Magaw's Regiment of Foot in the year One Thousand Seven Hundred & Seventy Seven

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

Leather Breeches *1*, Woolen Breeches

Linnen ditto, Shirts *2*

P<sup>r</sup> Shoes *2*, P<sup>r</sup> Stockings *2*

Hatts *1*, Blankets *1*

Trowsers *1*, Hunt'g Shirts

Mitts, Linnen Leggins

Mild Caps,

Amount of Clothing, *45* Dol<sup>s</sup>, Ninth.

Sums for Deficiencies } *2* Dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* Ninth.  
due each man;

Sums for Surplusses } Dol<sup>s</sup>, Ninth.  
due from each man,

Place Where,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*9*

(584d)

Copyist.

*H*

6

Pa.

*Henry Hennerly  
Tifer*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

War; */*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*

(5482)

*Copyist.*

*Warrington Thomas*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**



Thomas Harrington

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

Aug 6, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

6812

Letter R

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

3 Dolls. 57

90ths

Signer

Thomas Harrington

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

66

Riverson

(547)

Copyist

Thomas Harrington

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 6, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69058

Letter

L

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths

Signer

Thomas Harrington

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

77

R. W. K. R. R.

(547)

Copyist.

129-1

Harvey, George

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harvey, George.

3  
Harry, George

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private  
Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

See also

Pa.

George Henry

Private, 1st Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.



*George Harvey*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing deliver'd to the non-Commission'd Officers, and Privates of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of Colonel Magaw's Regiment of Foot in the year One Thousand Seven Hundred & Seventy Seven

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*  
 Leather Breeches, Woolen Breeches *1*  
 Linnen ditto *1*, Shirts *2*  
 Pr Shoes *2*, Pr Stockings *2*  
 Hatts *1*, Blankets *1*  
 Trowsers, Hunt'g Shirts  
 Mitts, Linnen Leggins  
 Mild Caps,

Amount of Clothing, *4/2* Dol<sup>r</sup>, Ninth.

Sums for Deficiencies } *5* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *60* Ninth.  
 due each man,

Sums for Surplusses } Dol<sup>r</sup>, Ninth.  
 due from each man,

Place Where,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*9*

(584/)

Copyist.

*N*

6

Pa.

*Geo. Harvey*  
*Corporal*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

**Revolutionary War.**

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

War,

*N*

Remarks :

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

Copyist.

*Company*

*Co. H*, { Capt. Jacob Bower's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 17*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*as above*

*George Harvey*

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Aug 9*, 1781

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*68717*

Letter

*J*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

*23*

Dolls.

*30*

90ths.

Signer

*George Harvey*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages, is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

*62*

*R.W. Pearson*

6

Pa.

George Harvey

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 9, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68423

Letter

C

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

76 Dollars

90ths.

Signed

George Harvey

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of payrolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.'"

Vol. 171: page

71

R.W. Pearson

(547)

Coppist.



*George Harvey*

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 9, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*69106*

Letter

*R*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

*80*

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

*George Harvey*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

*79*

*Rev. Pearson*

Hawkins, John.

6. Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*H*

6

Pa.

*John Hawkins*

*Oppr.*

{ Captain Thomas Bull's Co. in the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
(by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October*

, 1778

Roll dated

*16 November*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*May 1 Sick at Yellow Springs*

*Chase*

*H.*

6

Pa.

*John Hawkins*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Thomas Bull's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded By Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

Remarks:

*Sick Yellow*  
*Spring*

Number of record:

*2*

(548d)

*J. J. Johnson*

Copyist.

31-a  
Hayley, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Hayley, John



131-K

Healey, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Healey, John

132  
*Hoeyley, John*  
**C Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P. 436786*

See also

*H*

6

Pa.

*John Hayley*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Nice's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut.  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, */*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**6**

(548d)

*J. J. Johnson*

Copyist.

6

Pa.

*2nd*  
*Geo. Seay*  
*Bot.* { Captain John Nee's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmer.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* , 1778

Roll dated

*Nov-16*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In guard*

*Booth*

Pa.

John H. E. E. E.

Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.



A

6

Pa.

John Healey

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereinto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erasmus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

June 13, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68739

; Letter B.

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1425

Sum

20

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John Healey

Remarks:

Witness Jno Nicholson

This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September 1848. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 121; page

63

RW Pearson

Copied.

✓ 13  
*Wealey Morris*

## 6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

✓  
BOOK MARK:

✓  
See also

H

6

Pa.

Morris Healey

Sixth Regiment 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 17, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68853

; Letter

P

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

246

Sum

78

Dollars

80

90ths.

Signer

Alex

Power

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.'"

Vol. 171: page

68

Riverson

(547)

Copyright

*H.*  
*Morris Healy*

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Sept 17 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*69/47*

; Letter

*6*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

*583*

Sum

*80*

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

*Alexander Power*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

*81*

*RW Pearson*

(547)

Copyist

132-6

Heaney, Henry

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer <sup>or Fifer</sup> Drummer <sup>or Fifer</sup>

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harney, Henry



32  
Hoeck, James

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Kirk, James

132

Hellen, Edward

6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P. P. 436786

See also

*H*

6

Pa.

*Edward Hellen*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Jacob Humphrey's Company of the  
Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by  
Lieutenant Colonel Jossias Harman Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

*Copyist.*

K

Pa.

Edward Keltain

Brigade, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

32  
Kelley, Benjamin

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum<sup>r</sup>. or Fifer | Drum<sup>r</sup>. or Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Kelly, Benjamin



13  
Wenderson, Alexander

## 6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

H

6

Pa.

Alexander Henderson

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68877

; Letter

B

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

96

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and seven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

69

R.V. Pearson

(547)

Cognist

H

6

Pa.

Alexander Henderson

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 69131 ; Letter A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum 80 Dolls. 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 80

RWPearson

Copyright

(547)

✓ 1872  
*Wenderson, Henry*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*Henry Henderson*  
Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Aug 3, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*68465*

Letter

*G*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

*93* Dollars *30*

90ths.

Signer

*Henry Henderson*

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Adj. Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

*72*

*R. Pearson*



H. 1

6

Pa.

Henry Henderson

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue:

Aug 3, 1784

N° of Certificate

69047

; Letter

H

N° of voucher

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

H. Henderson

Henderson

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

77

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

432-1

Hoemer, Philip

6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ..

See also

N

6

Pa.

Philip Hener  
Private

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

Remarks:

Light Infantry

Number of record.

1

(548d)

A. J. H. H. H.

Copyist.

✓ 175-1  
*Hooper Maurice*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R.P. 43678*

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

26

Pa.

Miner, Henry

1st Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.



Henmery, Henry  
6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drumr. or Fifer | Drumr. or Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harry, Henry

Henry Henry

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum<sup>r</sup> or Fifer Drum<sup>r</sup> or Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Henry Henry

133 30-A  
Herbert Stewart

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herbert, Stewart

Herbert, Stewart

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 4367

See also

H

12

Pa.

Stewart Herbert,

Appears with the rank of 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut on a  
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the Twelfth Reg<sup>t</sup> of Penn<sup>a</sup>")

Date of Commission, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. F. Hunsley

Copyist.



*H*

6

Pa.

*Stewart Herbert*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a  
List

of the Names of the Officers who have served in  
the sixth Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> since the first Day of  
January 1777 to the present Day, their Ranks,  
Dates of Commissions, Promotions and Re-  
movals

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*August 27, 1778*

Date of Commis,

*May 20, 1777*

Promotion,

*1st Lieut. Oct. 17, 77*

Removal,

*From the 12<sup>th</sup> Regt.*

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Copyist.

6

Pa.

*11*  
*Thomas H. Hildner*  
*Lieut.* { Capt. Walter Finney's Co. of the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 177*7*.

Roll dated

*1*, 177*7*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*11* *9* *1*

*3 Comp* } *6th Pennsylvania Regiment*

*3 Comp* } commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

20

Pa.

Stewart Herbert

Private, 1 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

472

10 57

Sum admitted

Remarks:

20 May 77

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 117

Herbert

Stewart Herbert

, Sixth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below; being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 13, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68572

Letter

L

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

13

Dolls

27

90ths.

Signer

Stewart Herbert

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 56.

RWPearson

(547)

Copyist.



H

6

Pa.

Stewart Herbert

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 13, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68544

Letter

D

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

183 Dollars 1<sup>00</sup>

90ths.

Signer

Stewart Herbert

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. - 171: page 57.

RWPearson

(547)

Copypist

*Stewart Herbert*

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Aug 13, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup>. of Certificate

*68746*

; Letter

*P*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

*278*

Dolls.

*63*

90ths.

Signer

*Stewart Herbert*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

*65*

*R. W. Pearson*

A

6

Pa.

Stewart Herbert

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereinto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue Aug 13, 1784

N° of Certificate 69012; Letter P

N° of voucher

Sum 24 Dolls. 90ths

Signer Stewart Herbert

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**: page 75

RW Pearson

76

Pa.

Stewart Herbert  
Lieut 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the  
Penns<sup>a</sup> Line 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

June 7, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

13 Siller

Copyist.

H. 1. 6 | Pa.

Stewart Herbert  
Lieut 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"

(Revolutionary War)

List dated

Not dated ; 17

Rank,

Lieutenant

Date of Commission,

9<sup>th</sup> Jan'y, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

Stewart

Copyist.



345A

*Henry, Henry*  
**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drum<sup>r</sup> or Fifer* | *Drum<sup>r</sup> or Fifer*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

*Henry, Henry*

135  
Herring, Philip

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P-P 4 3077

See also

*He* 6 Pa.

*Philip Henry*

*Pr* { Capt. Jacob Bower's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov. 16*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

H

6

Pa.

Philip Herring

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing deliver'd to the non-Commission'd  
Officers, and Privates of Captain Jacob Bower's  
Company of Colonel Magaw's Regiment of  
Foot in the year One Thousand Seven Hun-  
dred & Seventy Seven

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated 17

Coats / , Vests /

Leather Breeches , Woolen Breeches

Linnen ditto , Shirts /

Pr Shoes / , Pr Stockings /

Hatts / , Blankets /

Trowsers / , Hunt'g Shirts

Mitts , Linnen Leggings

Mild Caps,

Amount of Clothing, 32 Dol, Ninth.

Sums for Deficiencies } 16 Dol, 60 Ninth.  
due each man, }

Sums for Surplusses } Dol, Ninth.  
due from each man, }

Place Where,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(5841)

Copyist.

H

6

Pa.

Philip Herring

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

May 12, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68915

Letter H

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1384

Sum

76

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Georg Chustoffel Hering

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. PERRYMAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

71

Riv Pearson

(547)

Copied



A

6

Pa.

Philip Herring

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

May 12, 1785

Nº of Certificate

64094

Letter Gr

Nº of voucher

1384

Sum

20

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Publication State of Pennsylvania*."

Vol. 171: page

79

Riverson

(547)

Copyright

H

6

Pa.

Philip Herring

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

May 12, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68721; Letter B

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1384

Sum

33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer

Georg Christoffel Herring

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 62

R. Pearson

(517)

Copyist.

Pa.

Philip H. ...

Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head-  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist:

*Hess, John*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

6

Pa.

John Hess

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing deliver'd to the non-Commission'd  
Officers, and Privates of Captain Jacob Bower's  
Company of Colonel Magaw's Regiment of  
Foot in the year One Thousand Seven Hun-  
dred & Seventy Seven

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

17

Coats

1

Vests

1

Leather Breeches

1

Woolen Breeches

1

Linnen ditto

Shirts

2

P<sup>r</sup> Shoes

3

P<sup>r</sup> Stockings

2

Hatts

1

Blankets

1

Trowsers

2

Hunt'g Shirts

Mitts

Linnen Leggings

Mild Caps,

Amount of Clothing,

5 3

Dol<sup>s</sup>,

Ninth.

Sums for Deficiencies

}

Dol<sup>s</sup>,

Ninth.

due each man,

Sums for Surplusses

}

Dol<sup>s</sup>,

3 0

Ninth.

due from each man,

Place Where,

Remarks:

Deserted

Number of record:

9

(6847)

Copyist.



*H*

6

Pa.

*John Hesse*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut.  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

Remarks:

*Phila Guard*

Number of record:

**1**

(548d.)

*J. J. Johnson*  
Copyist.

*Vol. 11*  
*1788*  
 { Capt. Jacob Bower's Co. in the 6th  
 Pennsylvania Regt commanded by  
 Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*.

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 17*88*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command*

Pa.

John H. ...

Regiment ...

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

Harriet

(575)

Copyist.

36 a

Hesse, John

6. Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Hess, John

✓  
1368  
Heyman George

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1. 37185701	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. 4367

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



11-

Pa.

*1000* *1000*

*1000*, *1* Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

Printed Number.

37  
Hilliar, David

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

*H*

6

Pa.

*David Kellar*

*Serjt*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing deliver'd to the non-Commission'd  
Officers, and Privates of Captain Jacob Bower's  
Company of Colonel Magaw's Regiment of  
Foot in the year One Thousand Seven Hun-  
dred & Seventy Seven

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

Leather Breeches, Woolen Breeches *1*

Linnen ditto *1*, Shirts *2*

P<sup>r</sup> Shoes *3*, P<sup>r</sup> Stockings *3*

Hatts *1*, Blankets

Trowsers *1*, Hunt'g Shirts

Mitts, Linnen Leggins

Mild Caps,

Amount of Clothing, *44* Dol<sup>s</sup>, Ninth.

Sums for Deficiencies } *3* Dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* Ninth.  
due each man, }

Sums for Surplusses } Dol<sup>s</sup>, Ninth.  
due from each man, }

Place Where,

Remarks: *Transf'd to the  
Invalids*

Number of record:

*9*

(5841)

Copyist.

{ Capt. Jacob Bower's Co. in the 6th  
 Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
 Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

N.

6

Pa.

David Wisler  
Sergeant

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut  
Colonel Josias Harmen Esq

(Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Copyist.



157-1  
Hillsdorff, John F.

# 6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*John F. Hillsdorff*  
 , Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates, dated July 1, 1781, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

(Revolutionary War)

Date of Issue

*Sept 17, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*68834*

Letter

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

*252*

Sum

*79* Dollars *30*

90ths.

Signer

*Alexander Power*

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania'"

Vol. 171: page

*67*

*R. W. Pearson*

*John Hilsdorff*  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercutus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

*Sept 17, 1781*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*9041*

Letter

*H*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

*55*

Sum

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

*Alexander Power*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the Settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

*76*

*RW Pearson*

Copyist

*Heilman, William*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drummer or Fifer* | *Drummer or Fifer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

*Dr. W. H. B.* { Capt. Jacob Bower's Co. in the 6th  
 Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
 Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company. Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 17 *78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



138-12

Hilsdorff, John F.

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hillsdorff, John F.

1357  
Hoisler, David

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoilliar, David

*Hoffman, Cornelius*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark.*

**See also**

H.

6

Pa.

Co. H. Hoffman

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing deliver'd to the non-Commission'd  
Officers, and Privates of Captain Jacob Bower's  
Company of Colonel Magaw's Regiment of  
Foot in the year One Thousand Seven Hun-  
dred & Seventy Seven

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

17

Coats

/

Vests

/

Leather Breeches

,

Woolen Breeches

Linnen ditto

,

Shirts

2

P<sup>r</sup> Shoes

/

,

P<sup>r</sup> Stockings

/

Hatts

/

,

Blankets

/

Trowsers

/

,

Hant'g Shirts

Mitts

,

Linnen Leggins

Mild Caps,

Amount of Clothing,

36

Dol<sup>r</sup>,

Ninth.

Sums for Deficiencies

}

11

Dol<sup>r</sup>,

60

Ninth.

due each man,

Sums for Surplusses

}

Dol<sup>r</sup>,

Ninth.

due from each man;

Place Where,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(5841)

Copyist.

*Amos*

*Co.* { Capt. Jacob Bower's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Hartran.

# Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*, 17 *8*

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 17 *78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sold to the*



H

6

Pa.

Cornelius Hoffman

....., Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 20, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68722

; Letter

C

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33 Dols.

30

90ths.

Signer

Corn<sup>y</sup> X Hoffman

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two Hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN: Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

62

Ruterson

(547)

Copied.

It.

6

Pa.

Cornelius Hoffman

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names; respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 24, 1781

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

64137

; Letter

A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Charles X Hoffman

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

80 RWHarrison

(547)

Copyist

*H.*

6

Pa.

*Conlon Hoffman*  
*Private*

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*

(548d)

*Copyist.*

H

6

Pa.

Cornelius Hoffman

Sixth Regiment, 1781

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 24, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68424

; Letter

H

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

76 Dollars

90ths

Signer

Cornelius Hoffman

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B" one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1812. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 171: page

71

RWBarnson

(547)

Copyist

Pa.

Commissary Hoffman

Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.



+

*Hoffman, John*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

27

6

Pa.

John Hoffman

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 10, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68898

; Letter C

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

519

Sum

76

Dollars

90cts.

Signer

John Donnell

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B" one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania

Vol. 171: page

69

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

*John Huffman*  
Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercarius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Sept 10, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*64100*

; Letter

*B*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

*574*

Sum

*20*

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

*John Donnell*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

*79*

*R. W. Pearson*

137 R  
Hofman, Cornelius

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Hoffman, Cornelius

Hogan Daniel

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Huggan Daniel



✓ 1300  
Walden, Joseph

# 6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Pa.

Joseph Holden

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Piercé, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68710

; Letter

R

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

26

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

61

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

*Holiday, James*  
**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* [ ]

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*James H. White*  
 { Captain Thomas Bull's Co. in the  
 6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
 by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.  
 Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
 of *October*, 1778

Roll dated

*16 Novem.*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick, Present*

*R. T. White*

*H*

6

Pa.

*James Holliday*  
*Ser. g.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Thomas Bull's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded By Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(548d)

*Chapman*  
Copyst.



66  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Holliday, James

(Name)

Pa.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. E. Div.

James Holliday  
Sgt., 6 Pa. Regt.  
appears on 2 cards only,

on Muster Roll, of Capt.  
Thomas Bull's Co. in the 6th  
Pa. Regt. Commanded by Lt. Col.  
Josiah Harman, for the  
month of October 1778, roll  
dated 16 Nov. 1778

Term of enlistment War

Remarks, Sick Present.

② on a Return of above orgn.  
Not dated. Nothing addl.

Date of entry into and separation  
from service was found.

Johnson  
per E. B.

(Attach this end.)

Aug. 19, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. A. C. Huddle,  
Fredericktown, Ohio.

The records of this office show that one William Holliday served in the Revolutionary War as a drummer and fifer in the Colonel's Company, 1st Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Chambers, in 1778. He is shown to have received on August 13, 1784, a certificate for \$36-60/90 in full payment for his services, but neither the date of his entry into service nor the date or manner of his separation therefrom has been found of record.

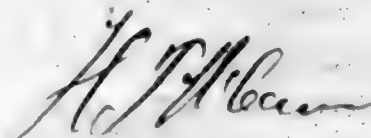
The records also show that one James Holliday served in said war as a sergeant in Capt. Thomas Bull's Company, 6th Regiment Pennsylvania Troops, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmer. His name appears on a company master roll for October, 1778, dated November 16, 1778, with remarks relative to him, "term of enlistment, war; sick, present." No later record of him has been found.

It is further shown by the records that one ~~Thomas~~ Holliday served in the war mentioned as first lieutenant in the 1st Pennsylvania Regiment of Foot. He is shown to have been commissioned May 13, 1777, and to have been killed September

11, 1777. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Pennsylvania State Librarian, Harrisburg, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

It is proper to add that, under the rules of this Department, the records of not more than two soldiers of the Revolutionary War can be furnished to any one descendant.



The Adjutant General.

170-a  
Holliday, James

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holliday, James

Next Number.

Hopper, Henry

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PAP 436756

See also



Pa.

Henry Neff

Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436:786.

Vol. 7, page

14

6

Pa.

Henry Hopper

1771 { Capt. Walter Finney's Co. of the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1771.

Roll dated

Nov. 16, 1771.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

Henry

Copyist.

*H*

6

Pa.

*Henry Hopper*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Hawkins Boon's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen, Esq.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

War,

*1*

Remarks:

*Sick Present*

Number of record:

*4*

(548d)

*L. A. Johnson*

Copyist.

Henry Hopper

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereinto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68663

Letter

H

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

13

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Hannah x Hopper Widow

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

59

R. V. L. L. L.

*Henry Hopper*

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Aug 10*, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*68852*

; Letter *H*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

*13*

Sum

*64* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Hannah Hopper Widow*

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

*68*

*RW Pearson*



H

6

Pa.

Henry Hopper

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69159

; Letter

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

13

Sum

20 - Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Hannah X Hopper Wd

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages, is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor, Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

81

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

24 | 6 | 12  
Henry Hopper.  
Book

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 25

(547)

J. J. H. H. H.

Copyist

*Boston, William*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

H

6

Pa.

William Huston

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 23, 1781

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68801

Letter.

D

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

303

Sum

312

Dolls.

13

90ths.

Signer

Alexander Power

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

65

R. W. Pearson

(517)

Copyist

William Houston

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781; Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 23, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

64218; Letter B

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

303

Sum

357 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Alexander Power

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

75

W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



60  
Howmond, Edward

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	371587	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H. ...* Pa.

*Edward Hewenden*

*1st ...* Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page

142  
Howard, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*John Howard*  
*John Howard* { Major Talbot's Co. in the 6th Penn-  
 sylvania Reg't of Foot commanded  
 by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmer,

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*

, 17*78*

Roll dated *Feb 17*

, 17*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Loth*

*H*

6

Pa.

*John Howard*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Thomas Bull's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded By Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(548d)

*J. A. Johnson*  
Copyst.



123  
Howard, Thomas

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant  
Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Prs

See also

*Thomas Howard*

*1778* { Capt. Jacob Bower's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Nov 16*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*unemployed*

H

6

Pa.

Thomas Howard

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing deliver'd to the non-Commission'd  
Officers, and Privates of Captain Jacob Bower's  
Company of Colonel Magaw's Regiment of  
Foot in the year One Thousand Seven Hun-  
dred & Seventy Seven

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

Not dated

17

Coats

1

, Vests

1

Leather Breeches

,

Woolen Breeches

Linnen ditto

1

, Shirts

2

Pr Shoes

2

, Pr Stockings

2

Hatts

1

, Blankets

1

Trowsers

,

Hunt'g Shirts

Mitts

,

Linnen Leggings

Mild Caps,

Amount of Clothing,

40

Dol<sup>s</sup>,

Ninth.

Sums for Deficiencies

due each man,

}

7

Dol<sup>s</sup>,

60

Ninth.

Sums for Surplusses

due from each man,

}

Dol<sup>s</sup>,

Ninth.

Place Where,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(5847)

Copyist.

*H*

6

Pa.

*Thos Howard*  
*Capt*

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut  
Colonel Josias Harmen Esq

(Revolutionary War.

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

Remarks:

Number of record

1

(548d)

Copyist.

Pa.

Memorandum

Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R: & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.



H

6

Pa.

Thomas Howard

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Jan 15, 1785  
N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 18713 ; Letter G  
N<sup>o</sup> of voucher 860  
Sum 50 Dols. 90ths.  
Signer Rich<sup>d</sup> Fullerton  
Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 61  
RW Pearson  
(547)

Copyright.

A

6

Pa.

Thomas Howard

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 17, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68910

; Letter B

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

860

Sum

14 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Rich<sup>d</sup> Fullerton

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Genl. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

70

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copist.

*Thomas Howard*

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Jan 17, 1785*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*69072*

Letter

*6*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

*860*

Sum

*33*

Doll

*90ths.*

Signer

*Richd Fullerton*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

*78*

*R. W. Carson*

Copyist.

3-a  
Howard, John

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Howard, John

Howell, Thomas

# 6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



Thomas: Howell

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 14, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

6877; Letter C

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

122

Sum

26 Dollars 00 90ths

Signer

George Sewell

Remarks:

"This book bears the following certificate: I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

72

Russellson

A

6

Pa.

Thomas Howell

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 14, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69045

; Letter B

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

122

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

George Sawell

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

77

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

*Hudson, Josiah*

**C Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drum Major | Drum Major*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *Drum Major*

See also

6

Pa.

*Nathan Hudson*

*Drum Major* { 6th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmtr.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pa.

*William Hudson*

*1st* Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

*Hand*  
Copyist.



H

6

Pa.

Josiah Hudson

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereinto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1784, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 14, 1787

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68769

; Letter

B

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

36

Dolls.

60

90ths

Signer

Josiah Hudson

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

64

Riverson

(547)

Copyist.

Huffman Cornelius

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Huffman Cornelius

1006  
*Huffman, John*  
**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Hoffman, John*

145  
*Huggan, Daniel*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*P. 437*

See also

H

6

Pa.

Daniel Huggan

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing deliver'd to the non-Commission'd  
Officers, and Privates of Captain Jacob Bower's  
Company of Colonel Magaw's Regiment of  
Foot in the year One Thousand Seven Hun-  
dred & Seventy Seven

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated 17

Coats 1, Vests 1

Leather Breeches 1, Woolen Breeches

Linnen ditto 1, Shirts 1

P<sup>r</sup> Shoes 1, P<sup>r</sup> Stockings 1

Mitts, Blankets 1

Trowsers, Hunt'g Shirts

Mitts, Linnen Leggings

Mild Caps,

Amount of Clothing, 30 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 30 Ninth.

Sums for Deficiencies } 17 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 30 Ninth.  
due each man,

Sums for Surplusses } Dol<sup>s</sup>, Ninth.  
due from each man,

Place Where,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(5847)

Copyist.



*Amiel Houghgorn*

{ Capt. Jacob Boyer's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
{ Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmer.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick & Discontinued time not known*

*H*

6

Pa.

*Dan Huggans*  
*Private*

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

Remarks:

*Sick Trenton*

Number of record:

1

(548d)

*J. J. Harmon*  
Copyist.

N.

Pa.

James Hegan

Enlisted, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

H

6

Pa.

Daniel Huggins

Sixth Regiment 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 19, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68728

; Letter 6

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

638

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Jean X Huggins

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171:3 page

62

RW Pearson

Copied.

155 a  
Huggans, Daniel

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Huggan, Daniel



*Hughes, Greenberry*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant*

*Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*R. O. 43678*

See also

*H*

6

Pa.

*Greenbury Hughes*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Monies Paid by Maj Samuel Bennézett for  
Recruiting in 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Not dated*

17

1777

*Feb 22 To Greenbury Hughes for recruiting 260*

*Apr 8 To ditto ditto 40*

*June 10 To ditto ditto 20*

*3 20*

Number of record:

10

(545)

*W. Johnson*

Copyist.

H

6

Pa.

Greenbury Hughes.

Appears with the rank of 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant on a  
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the Sixth Reg<sup>t</sup> of Penn<sup>a</sup>")

Date of Commission, February 16, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

Copyist.

H.

6

Pa.

Greenberry Hughes

Appears with the rank of. 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. on a

List

of the Names of the Officers who have served in  
the sixth Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> since the first Day of  
January 1777 to the present Day, their Ranks,  
Dates of Commissions, Promotions and Re-  
movals

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

August 27, 1778

Date of Commis,

Feb. 15, 1777

Promotion,

Removal,

Casualties:

Cut in the arrange-  
ment

Remarks:

-Number of record:

8

(545m)

Copyist.

14

6

Pa.

*Greenberg, Hughes*

*L. Leat,* { Capt. Jacob Humphreys Co., 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Out the Arrangement*

*Spang*

Copyist.



6

Pa.

*Company*  
*2d Company*

{ 6th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-  
 manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov 10*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *not in the original*

Pa.

*William Hugh*

Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

*Hughes, Greenbury*  
**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant - Lieutenant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Hughes, Greenbury*

-148  
Humphreys, Robert

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.P. 43677

See also

*Robert Humphreys*

*Priv.* { Capt. John Doyle's Company of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778

Roll dated

*Novr 16*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*R. L. W.*



H

6

Pa.

Robert Humphries  
Private

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Doyle's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

3 yr<sup>s</sup>,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Copyist.

Pa.

Robert C. Humphrey

1st Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 21

H.

6

Pa.

Robert Humphrey

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 12, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68644

Letter

G

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls 30

90ths.

Signer

Robt. Humphrey

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818, 1815, BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

59

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

H

6

Pa.

Robt Humphrey

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are herewith subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 12, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68816

Letter

H

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

76

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Robt Humphrey

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay-Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

66

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

Robert Humphrey

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 12, 1781

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

64269

Letter

G

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

50

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Robert Humphrey

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

78

RW Pearson



Address: The Adjutant General,  
War Department, Washington, D. C.

O. D.

fjm

**WAR DEPARTMENT.**

**THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.**

**WASHINGTON, Oct. 8, 1923.**

*Respectfully returned to*

Mrs. L. B. Hall,  
1226 South Maple Street,  
Marthage, Missouri.

It appears from the records of this office that one John Humphrey served as an ensign in the 6th Pennsylvania Regiment. Revolutionary War, but the record of his service in that organization is very meagre.

Weitman's Historical Register of the Officers of the Continental Army, an unofficial publication entitled to credit, shows,-

Humphreys, John (Pa) Ensign of Lee's Battalion of Light Dragoons, 2d Aug. 1779; transferred to 5th Pennsylvania 21st August, 1779; transferred to 4th Pennsylvania, 17th January, 1781; Lieutenant, 4th Continental Artillery, 2d April, 1782, and served to 17th June, 1783.

The records show that Robert Humphries, also borne as Humphrey, served as a private in Captain John Doyle's Company of the 6th Pennsylvania Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt.-Col. Josiah Warner. His name is borne only on the Muster Roll of that company for the month of October, 1778, dated November 16, 1778, which shows that he enlisted for

the war. He was mustered Sept. 1778. The records also show that he received at various times certificates for pay to January 1st, 1781; to January 1st, 1782 and to January 1st, 1783. The date and manner of his separation from the service is not shown.

The name Robert Humphreys has not been found on the records on file in this office of Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment, Pennsylvania.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information may be obtained from the State Librarian, Harrisburg, Pa. or from the Commissioner of Pensions Washington, D. C.

The Adjutant General.

By

2d

*Humphrey, Jacob*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain | Captain*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Humphrey, Jacob*

*Humphrey John*

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Original* | *Original*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718	20	
2	3	21	
3	145100	22	
4	1	23	
5	1	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*P. & P. 406787*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

H

C

Pa.

John Humphrey

Ensign, ( Regiment 1st

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 24



*John Humphrey*  
 , Sixth Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780."

**(Revolutionary War)**

Date of Issue

*Dec 29, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*68 2/2*

; Letter

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

*818*

Sum

*24* Dolls *30*

90ths.

Signer

*Richd Stullerton*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**: page 56

*R W Pearson*

H.

John Humphrey

, Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 29, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 68805; Letter P

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher 808

Sum 196 Dolls 68 90ths.

Signer Rich<sup>d</sup> Fullerton

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book (D) one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 66 R. W. Pearson

H

6

Pa.

John Humphrey

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Dec 29, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69022

; Letter L

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

308

Sum

182 Dols. 01

90ths.

Signer

Rich<sup>d</sup> Sullertone

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

76

RWP Canon

(547)

Copyist.

H

6

Pa.

John Humphrey

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Dec 29, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

685-95

; Letter

E

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

808

Sum

166

Dollars

20

90ths.

Signer

Rich<sup>d</sup> Tullerton

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay Rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 57.

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

Humphrey Robert

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private First

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humphrey Robert



750  
Number.  
*Humphreys, Jacob*  
**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P r p d*

See also

*6th Pennsylvania Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmat.*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*11th Pennsylvania*

H

6

Pa.

Jacob Humphrey

Appears with the rank of Capt on a  
List

of the Names of the Officers who have served in  
the sixth Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> since the first Day of  
January 1777 to the present Day, their Ranks,  
Dates of Commissions, Promotions and Re-  
movals

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

August 27, 1778.

Date of Commis,

July 15, 1777.

Promotion;

Removal,

Casualties:

Claims rank  
from ye 8<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup> 76

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

V. J. [Signature]

(545m)

Copyist.

14

6

Pa.

*Jacob Humphrey*

*Capt.* { Capt. Jacob Humphrey's Co., 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

*Nov. 16*, 177*8*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Feb. 17*

, 177*8*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*With the Light Infantry*

*J. H. H.*

*H*

Pa.

*Jacob Humphrey*  
*Capt*

Appears on a

**Return**

from the State of Pennsylvania for Money advanced,

**(Revolutionary War)**

dated *State Auditors Office*

*June 28*, 1779,

in the body of an account with

*Lt Col Henry Bicker*

as follows:

<sup>1777</sup>  
*July 8 To Cash paid Capt*  
*Jacob Humphrey - £187 - 10 -*

Number of record:

**21**

(548d)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.



A

6

Pa.

Jacob Humphrey

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 11 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68605

; Letter L

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

234 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Jacob Humphrey

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 57.

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

*Jacob Humphrey*

, Sixth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Aug. 11*, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*68583*

Letter

*B*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

*118* Dolls. *02*

90ths.

Signer

*Jacob Humphrey*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 56.

*R. W. Pearson*

A

6

Pa.

Jacob Humphrey

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1781, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 11

1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68788

; Letter L

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

436

Dolls.

37

90ths.

Signer

Jacob Humphrey

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

65

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

*JTH*  
*Jacob Humphrey*  
 , Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 11*, 17*84*.

N° of Certificate

*69005*

; Letter

*D*

N° of voucher

Sum

*400* Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

*Jacob Humphrey*

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**: page

*75*

*RW Pearson*

Pa.

Genl Humphrey

Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.



H. 1 6 Pa.

Jacob Humphreys  
Capt 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"  
Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Captain

Date of Commission,

15 Feb'y, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

*N*

6

Pa.

*Jacob Humphreys*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Monies Paid by Maj Samuel Bennezett for  
Recruiting in 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Not dated*, 17

*March 11. To Jacob Humphreys for recruiting* 2.60

Number of record:

10

(545)

*14 p 2nd*

Copyist.

A

6

Pa.

Jacob Humphreys

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List**

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the Sixth Reg<sup>t</sup> of Penn<sup>a</sup>")

Date of Commission, *January*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

*J. H. Humphreys*

Copyist.

76

Pa.

*Robert Humphreys*  
Capt. 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the  
Penns<sup>a</sup> Line 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Date of Commission,

*Dec 13*, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record

9

(515m)

*J. B. Siller*

Copyist.

Humphries, Robert

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humphries, Robert



Humphrey, Jacob

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Humphreys, Jacob

*Humpton, Richard*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Colonel* | *Colonel*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein: .....

Book Mark: .....

See also *10 Pa. Regt.*  
*11 Pa. Regt.*

13 d  
*Mundley, John*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

A

6

Pa.

John Hundley

, Sixth Regiment, 780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercinius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68740

; Letter

6<sup>17</sup>

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

63

RWPearson

(517)

Copied

150-C

Huston, William

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Houston, William



Ismael Robert

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ismael Robert

Ismael, Robert

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 426756

See also

*3rd* { Capt. Jacob Bower's Co. in the 6th  
*2d* { Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
 { Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

*27th*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

; 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

I

6

Pa.

Robert Ishmael  
Private

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment, Commanded by Lieut.  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Return dated

not dated, 17

War,

Remarks:

for three years

Number of records

1

(548d)

Copyist.

1

6

Pa.

Robert Ismael

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing deliver'd to the non-Commission'd Officers, and Privates of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of Colonel Magaw's Regiment of Foot in the year One Thousand Seven Hundred & Seventy Seven

Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated 17

Coats

Vests

Leather Breeches

Woolen Breeches

Linnen ditto

Shirts

P<sup>r</sup> Shoes

P<sup>r</sup> Stockings

Hatts

Blankets

Trowsers

Hunt'g Shirts

Mitts

Linnen Leggings

Mild Caps,

Amount of Clothing,

22 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 30 Ninth.

Sums for Deficiencies

due each man,

23 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 30 Ninth.

Sums for Surplusses

due from each man,

Dol<sup>s</sup>,

Ninth.

Place Where,

Remarks:

Need

Number of record:

9

(684d)

Copyist.



Pa.

Robert Schmitt

Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

157  
Jacks, William

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Pa.

*Will Jack*

{ Capt. Jacob Humphrey's Co., 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 17

Roll dated

*Nov*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Will*

6

Pa.

*J. Wm. Jacks*  
*Privt.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Jacob Humphrey's Company of the  
Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by  
Lieutenant Colonel Jossias Harman Esq

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**5**

(548d)

Copyist.

*Jackson, Jeremiah*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**



6

Pa.

*Jeremiah Jackson*  
 , Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 11, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68792

Letter

D

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

319

Dolls.

37

90ths.

Signer

*Jeremiah Jackson*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

65

*RWCasson*

(547)

Copyist.

*Jeremiah Jackson*  
Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 11*, 17*87*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*69004*

; Letter *C*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

*374* Dolls. *30*

90ths.

Signer

*Jeremiah Jackson*

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.' GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**: page

*75*

*RW Larrison*

Pa.

Jeremiah Jackson

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erasmus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Retiring Officers Commutation of five Years full pay in Lieu of Half Pay for Life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

Sum

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

(547)

Copyist.

*Jacob David*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

*P. P. 436*

See also

David Jacob

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue.

Aug 17, 1784.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69/61

; Letter

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

David Jacobi

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

R. W. Pearson



*J. 1.*  
*David Jacobs*  
 , Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 17, 1784*

N° of Certificate

*684-31*; Letter *C*

N° of voucher

Sum

*76* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*David Jacobs*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Hallburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1848. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Penna."

Vol. 171: page

*71*

*R. W. Pearson*

Pa.

Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

*Jacob Joseph*  
**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: *P 4367*

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Pa.

Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

Joseph Jacobs

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1781, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 14, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68974

Letter J

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

70

Dollars

36

90ths.

Signer

Joseph Jacobs Test J. Saville

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay-rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: Page

73

R. W. Larson



*Joseph Jacobs*

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Aug 14, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*69/68*

; Letter

*B*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

*8.8*

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

*Joseph Jacobs T Geo Savell*

Remarks

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

*82*

*R. W. Carson*

153  
James, Thomas

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- |    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Pa.

*Shenandoah*

*B* } Capt. Walter Finney's Co. of the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lient. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*76*.

Roll dated

*Nov 16*, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard*

*John Shawnese*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* + *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

*P.P. 436786*

✓ See also

*Shawnee Co*  
*Co* { Major Talbot's Co. in the 6th Penn-  
 sylvania Reg't of Foot commanded  
 by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
 of *Oct*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Nov 16*, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Loth*



Pa.

Shawmoy Job

1st Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

*Johns, Samuel*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*Sam John*

*Capt.* { Capt. John Doyle's Company of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Novr 16*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sam*

J

6

Pa.

Saml Johns  
Private

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Doyle's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

3 yr<sup>s</sup>,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

*Johns*  
Copyist.

55 a  
Johnson, Thomas

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE- ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnston, Thomas



*Johnston, Thomas*  
**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P 1 P 431*

See also

*11th* } Capt. Walter Finney's Co. of the 6th  
 { Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
 { Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
 of *Oct*, 17*77*

Roll dated

*Nov 17*, 17*77*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J

6

Pa.

Thos. Johnson  
Private

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Hawkins Boon's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen, Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*4*

(548d)

*Copyist.*

Pa.

*McDonald*

*1st*, *1st* Regiment *Pa.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *1000*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *June 1st 1777*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page *53*

(575)

Copyist.

*Thomas Johnson*  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

6864

; Letter

E

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 54

*R. M. Pearson*



Thomas Johnston

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68966

; Letter

17

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

73 Dollars 30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books or pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

72

R. W. Benson

Thomas Johnson

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 69151 ; Letter R<sup>17</sup>

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum 20 Dolls. 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 1715 page 1

R. W. Pearson

Johnston Thomas

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private & Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnston Thomas

*Jones James*  
**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Surg. Mate | Surg. Mate*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

**U**  
Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: *P.P. 43678*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Pa.

*Surgeon Major*

Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

*374 1 10*

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*Must June 77*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

*55*

(575)

Copyist.



*Jones, James*  
**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*R.P. 437*

See also

*J*  
*James Jones*  
*Priv.*

{ Captain Thomas Bull's Co. in the  
 6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
 by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of: *October*, 1778.

Roll dated

*16<sup>th</sup> Novemr.*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*James*

6

Pa.

*James Jones*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Thomas Bull's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded By Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

**Revolutionary War.**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(548d)

*Copyist.*

Pa.

*James M. Smith*  
*Private*, (Regiment *1st*)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army,"

Sum charged *11 1/2*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *In 1st 4 reg 76*

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

*55*  
Vol. 7, page

*James Jones*  
 , Sixth Regiment.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Sept 2, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*6171*; Letter *D*

N<sup>o</sup> of Voucher

*477*

Sum

*32* Dolls. & *1* 90ths.

Signer

*John Highton*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. (Sd) BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**: page 56.

*W. Pearson*



*James Jones*

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Brutius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence to January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Sept 2, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*68599*

; Letter

*L*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

*499*

Sum

*18*

Dollars

*70*

*900ths*

Signer

*Jno Nigton*

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.'"

Vol. **171**: page 57.

*RW Pearson*

(547)

Copyist

*J*  
James Jones

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erewins Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68756

; Letter

17  
H

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

63

Riv Pearson

(517)

Copyright

*James Jones*

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereinto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68987

; Letter

*D*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

27

Dollars

7c

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal: I Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRAUN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

73

*RW Pearson*

57-a

Jones, Thomas  
6 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

J | '6 | Pa.

Thos. Jones  
Private

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Hawkins Boon's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen, Esq'

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War, 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Copyist.



Pa.

*11th*

*1st*, *1st* Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*11th 1st 1st 1st 1st*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page *56*

(575)

*11th 1st*

Copyist.

*Thomas Jones*

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereinto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Aug 16*, 17*84*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*68665*

; Letter

*G*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

*160*

Sum

*33*

Dolls.

*30*

90ths.

Signer

*Matt McConnell*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

*59*

*R. W. Pearson*

(547)

Copyist.

*Thomas Jones*

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Aug 16*, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*68854*

; Letter *R*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

*160*

Sum

*76* Dollars

90ths

Signer

*Matthew McConnell*

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books or pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.'"

Vol. **171**: page

*68*

*R. R. Pearson*

(547)

Copyist

*Thomas Jones*

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Aug 16*, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*69141* ; Letter

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

*160*

Sum

*80*

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

*Matthew McConnell*

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

*81*

*Riverson*

157 b

*Keadon, John*  
**6 Pennsylvania Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



K. T.

6

Pa.

John Keaton

Appears on a

**Return.**

of Clothing deliver'd to the non-Commission'd Officers, and Privates of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of Colonel Magaw's Regiment of Foot in the year One Thousand Seven Hundred & Seventy Seven

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Coats 1, Vests 1

Leather Breeches, Woolen Breeches 1

Linnen ditto, Shirts 2

P<sup>r</sup> Shoes 1, P<sup>r</sup> Stockings 2

Hatts 1, Blankets 2

Trowsers 2, Hunt'g Shirts

Mitts, Linnen Leggins

Mild Caps,

Amount of Clothing, 49 Dol<sup>s</sup>, Ninth.

Sums for Deficiencies }  
due each man, } Dol<sup>s</sup>, Ninth.

Sums for Surplusses }  
due from each man, } 1 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 30 Ninth.

Place Where,

Remarks: Deserted

Number of record:

9

J. A. Johnson

(5841)

Copyist.

57-C

Kealy, Killian

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Kelsly, Killian

117-1  
*Allen, Lawrence*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*Laurence Keenon*

....., Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erasmus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Aug 11, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*68429*

; Letter *6*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

*76* Dollars

*90ths.*

Signer

*Laurence Keenon*

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**: page

*71*

*R. M. Pearson*

*Laurence Keenon*

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Aug 18<sup>th</sup> 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*64102*

; Letter *E*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

*80* Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

*Laurence Keenon*

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office in Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General of Pennsylvania'"

Vol. **171**: page

*79*

*RWCarron*

(547)

Copyist.



57-2

Kelghner, Henry

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelghner, Henry

*Kelhimer, Henry*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*RF 435*

See also

K

Pa.

Henry Kethner

Brigade ; 1 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 132 1/2

Sum admitted

Remarks: 11-10-18 11 May 1860

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 122

K

6

Pa.

Henry Kelghner  
Private

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Thomas Bull's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded By. Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

H. J. Harman

Copyist.

Henry Mulker  
 Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68636

; Letter

A

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

58

R. M. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



K

6

Pa.

Henry Kelchner

Private

{ Captain Thomas Bull's Co. in the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

, 1778.

Roll dated

16<sup>th</sup> November

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

True

Kelkner Henry

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelkner Henry

Hellam Edward

6. Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hellen Edward

*Kelly, Benjamin*  
**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drummer or Tifer* | *Drummer or Tifer*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*P 43*

See also

*A*

6

Pa.

*Henry H. Hays*  
*Drum*  
*like*

{ Capt. Jacob Humphrey's Co., 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 17

Roll dated

*Nov*

*16*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Henry H. Hays*

*H*

6

Pa.

*Benjn Helley*  
*Drum*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Jacob Humphrey's Company, of the  
Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by  
Lieutenant Colonel Jossias Harman Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*5*

(548d)

*Copyist.*



K

Pa.

Benjamin Kelly

Infantry, 1st Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copied.

Kelly, Charles

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*Charles Kelly*

....., Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *68960*; Letter *A*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

*26*

Dollars

*60*

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania'"

Vol. **171**: page

*72*

*Revision*

*Kelly, Michael*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

*K*

6

Pa.

*Michael Reiss*  
*Co. B*

Major Talbot's Co. in the 6th Penn-  
sylvania Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Oct 1778*, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Looth*

*Kelly Killen*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kelsly Killian*



Kelly William

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelly William

Kelly, William

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

C

Pa.

William K. ...

... Regiment ...

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

William Kelly

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 11, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68628

; Letter G.

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

1046

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

58

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist

William Kelly

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Percent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 11, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68413

Letter C

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

31

Sum

83

Dollars

54

90ths.

Signer

Martin Youst

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

70

Rev. K. M.

*William Kelly*

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Feb 11*, 1785

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*69076*; Letter *L*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

*1146*

Sum

*11* Dols. 90ths.

Signer

*William Power*

Remarks:

"\*This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**: page

*78*

*Durkerson*



*Ke*

6

Pa.

*Will*

*Ke*

*P*

{ Capt. Jacob Humphrey's Co., 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 17

Roll dated

*Nov*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*P*

167  
Kelsy, Killian

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: P. P. 43678

See also

*William Kelly*

*Co.* { Capt. Jacob Bower's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* , 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Nov 16* , 17*78*.

Appointed , 17*78*.

Commissioned , 17*78*.

Enlisted , 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Eight days*

*Killian Kealy*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing deliver'd to the non-Commission'd Officers, and Privates of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of Colonel Magaw's Regiment of Foot in the year One Thousand Seven Hundred & Seventy Seven

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

Leather Breeches, Woolen Breeches

Linnen ditto, Shirts *2*

Pr Shoes *2*, Pr Stockings *2*

Hatts, Blankets *1*

Trowsers, Hunt'g Shirts

Mitts, Linnen Leggins

Mild Caps,

Amount of Clothing, *33* Dol<sup>s</sup>, *30* Ninth.

Sums for Deficiencies } *12* Dol<sup>s</sup>, *30* Ninth.  
due each man, }

Sums for Surplusses } Dol<sup>s</sup>, Ninth.  
due from each man, }

Place Where,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*9*

(584d)

Copyist.

*Allen Kelly*  
*Private*

Appears on a

Return

of Captain Jacob Power's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

War,

Remarks:

*Light Infantry*

Number of records

(548d)

*W. J. Harman*

Copyist.

K

Pa.

Reuben Kelley

1st, 1st Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged:

Sum admitted:

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.



*McLean Kelly*

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Sept 22, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*68725*

; Letter

*L*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

*33 Dolls.*

*30*

*90ths.*

Signer

*McLean & Kelly*

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

*62*

*R. H. Pearson*

*Neleon Kelly*

Sixth Regiment 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Sept 22, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*68420*

: Letter

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

*76* Dollars

90ths.

Signer

*Neleon Kelly*

Remarks:

This book being heretofore certified by the United States Book Company, 120 Broadway and eleven others, as a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B" one of the Books containing the accounts of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Clerk of the United States Book Company.

Vol. 171: page

*7*

*R. W. Pearson*

*William Kelly*

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book\*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1784, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

*Sept 22, 1784*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*090th*; Letter *L*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

*10* Dolls. *90ths*

Signer

*William Kelly*

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B, one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Genl. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

*78*

*William Kelly*

*Kemplin, William*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

William Kempton

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1781, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68844

; Letter C

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

37

Dollars

30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: "I hereby certify that the Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B, one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor to the State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

69

W. Kempton

62 - L  
Kennedy, Daniel

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kennedy, Daniel



*Kennard John*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Bristol*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

**Cards filed with**

*Kennor John*

*Kennedy, Daniel*  
**6 Pennsylvania Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Adjutant* | *Ensign*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7 <i>39156737</i>	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: *P.P. 43677*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

K

6

Pa.

Daniel Kennedy

Appears with the rank of Adjutant on a  
**List**

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council  
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-  
gress dated Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

( Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers  
of the Sixth Reg<sup>t</sup> of Penn<sup>a</sup>" )

Date of Commission,

July

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. J. Kennedy

Copyist.

K

6

Pa.

*Daniel Kennedy*

Appears with the rank of *Adjt.* on a  
**List**

of the Names of the Officers who have served in  
the sixth Pennsylv<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> since the first Day of  
January 1777 to the present Day, their Ranks,  
Dates of Commissions, Promotions and Re-  
movals

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*August 13<sup>th</sup>, 1778*

Date of Commis,

, 17

Promotion,

*Ensn. in the*

*arrangement.*

Removal,

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Copyist.

*K.*

**Pa.**

*Samuel Kennedy*  
*Ensign*

*6<sup>th</sup>*

Regiment

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the  
Penns<sup>a</sup> Line 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*not dated*, 17

Date of Commission, *June 2<sup>nd</sup>*, 1778.

Remarks: *Invalid*

Number of records

**9**

(545m)

*J. D. Siller*

Copyist.

*Samuel Kennedy*

Appears with the rank of *Adj* on a

**List**

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed  
to be unexceptionable

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Aug 17*  
*Mar 18*, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**6**

(545m)

*Chas. H. ...*  
Copyist.



K

Kennedy

Adjut

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"A Comparative View of the Officers who are on Parole by Permission of the Commanders in Chief of the British and American Armies Estimated under the Tariff of Exchange as their Ranks do not properly oppose each other"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Perth Amboy

March 21, 1780

Officer's Name British Army,

Valuation by Tariff,

Officer's Name Am<sup>n</sup> Army,

Adjut Kennedy

Valuation by Tariff,

6

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

K

Pa.

James Kennedy

Adjutant, ( Regiment 74

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 61

(575)

Copyist.

K

Pa.

Daniel Kennedy,  
Adj.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page

(517).

J. F. Kennedy

Copyist

*Kennedy Daniel*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kennedy Daniel*

*J*

13  
Private  
*Kennor, John*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P. 100*

See also

6

Pa.

*John Finney*

{ Capt. Walter Finney's Co. of the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harniar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*1776*

*Nov 11, 1776*

Appointed

*17*

Commissioned

*17*

Enlisted

*17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



K

Pa.

John Keimard

Drum, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 86.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

Kenny, Daniel

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private  
Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Paul Kenny*

*Corpl*, { Capt. John Doyle's Company of the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov. 16*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Chen*

*K*

6

Pa.

*Daniel Kenny*  
*Corpl.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain John Doyle's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu-  
tenant Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War,

3 yr<sup>s</sup>,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*Copyist.*

K

Pa.

Samuel Kenney

Private, 1st Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436;786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

Daniel Kemney

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereinto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68646

; Letter

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33 pons 30

90ths

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

59

Riverson



Kerr Matthew

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carr Matthew

Kesler, Peter

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

l

Pa.

Peter Kester

Infantry, l Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

Peter Hester

Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68731

; Letter

L

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

62

R. W. Pearson

K

6

Pa.

Peter Nesler

....., Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1781, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *C 8437* ; Letter *17*

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum *39* Dollars *70* 90ths

Signer

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania"

Vol. 171: page 71

*Revolution*

(547)

*Copyist*

6

Pa.

Peter Roster

Private

Appears on a

## Return

of Captain Jolin Nice's Company of the Sixth  
 Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieut  
 Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated

17

War;

Remarks :

Number of record:

6

(548d)

Copyright.



*X*

6

Pa.

*Peter Resier*

*Pt* { Captain John Nice's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1778  
Roll dated *Fredericksburgh*  
*Nov-16*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Peter Resier*

Kester Peter

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Kester Peter

*Ketcham, John*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

*J. P. H. H. H.*

{ Capt. Jacob Humphrey's Co., 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 177*7*.

Roll dated

*Sept 16*, 177*7*!

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

?

*W. H. H.*

6

Pa.

*John Ketcham*  
*Private*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Jacob Humphrey's Company of the  
Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by  
Lieutenant Colonel Jossias Harman Esq  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**5**

(548d)

*Copyist.*

K

C

Pa.

John Retcham

Infantry, 1st Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

63

Sum admitted

Remarks:

1000 12 May 1783

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 287.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.



Kirk, James

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*James Kirk*  
*Port*, {

Capt. Robert Wilkin's Co. of the  
 6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
 by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Roll dated *Nov-16*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Command*

*Booth*

W

6

Pa.

Wm H. C. P.  
S. M. S.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Wilkin's Company of the Sixth Penn-  
sylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieutenant  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War, /

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Copyist.

K

Pa.

John Kerk

Private, 1 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

\* Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,780.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

*James Kirk*

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

Signer

Remarks:

*Aug 6, 1784.*  
*68679* ; Letter *6.*  
*33* Dolls. *30* 90ths.  
*James Kirk*

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay-Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**: page

*60*

*R. W. Pearson*

K

6

Pa.

James Kirk

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Boyen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 6, 1784

Nº of Certificate

68882

; Letter A

Nº of voucher

Sum

3 Dollars

24

90ths.

Signer

James Kirk

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B, one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

69

Riverson

Copyist



James Kirk

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 6, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69075

; Letter

I

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

8.8 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

James Kirk

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

78

R. W. Pearson

*Kissinger Charles*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

K

6

Pa.

Charles Kissinger

Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Frederius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

Signer

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg The twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

(517)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

Charles Kissinger

Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date of Issue

17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69154

; Letter

R

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay-Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

81

R. W. Pearson

*Knight John*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Drummer Fugate*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Knight Richard*



168  
Knight Richard

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Drum

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*K*

6

Pa.

*1st*

*1* { Capt. Walter Finney's Co. of the  
5th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

17

Roll dated

*Nov*

17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co. 1st*

a V

6

Pa.

Richard Knight

*Imm & dis.* { Captain Thomas Bull's Co. in the  
6th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated

*16<sup>th</sup> November*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Chase*

K

Pa.

Long Rich

John Knight "ed"

Quinn, ( Regiment 1a

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 3, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R: & P. 436,786. —

Vol. 7, page

(575)

C. pyist.

K

6

Pa.

Richd Knight

....., Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erennius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68749

; Letter

L.

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

36 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

62 R W Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

*Knowland, John*

**6 Pennsylvania Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

K

6

Pa.

John Snowland

Appears in a , Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 69/71 Vol 21, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher ; Letter P

Sum 90 Dolls. 90ths.

Signer Rich<sup>d</sup> Murhwaite

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book (B) one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1848. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 82

(547)

R. Pearson

Copy



K

6

Pa.

John Knowland

, Sixth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 21, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

69/71

; Letter

P

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Rich<sup>d</sup> Murthwaite

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg, the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

- Vol. 171: page 82

Ru Pearson

(547)

Copyst.

*John Snowland*  
Sixth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ezeurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781; Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

*Oct 21*, 1784

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

*69977*

; Letter

*6*

N<sup>o</sup> of Voucher

*643*

Sum

*64* Dollars

90ths

Signer

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Murtin*

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

*73*

*R. V. Pearson*

Koch, Adam

6 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS..

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Adam Koch.  
Private

Appears on a

**Return**

of Captain Jacob Bower's Company of the Sixth  
Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Colonel Jossias Harmen Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

War,

Remarks:

Light Infantry

Number of record:

1

(548d).

Copyist.

R

Pa.

Adam Koch

1st Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

*Center No. 1*

*Oct*, { Capt. Jacob Bower's Co. in the 6th  
Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmar.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*Nov*, 17 *78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Left for Driffield*



*Adam Koch*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing deliver'd to the non-Commission'd  
Officers, and Privates of Captain Jacob Bower's  
Company of Colonel Magaw's Regiment of  
Foot in the year One Thousand Seven Hun-  
dred & Seventy Seven

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

Leather Breeches, Woolen Breeches *1*

Linnen ditto *1*, Shirts *2*

P<sup>r</sup> Shoes *2*, P<sup>r</sup> Stockings *1*

Hats *1*, Blankets *1*

Trowsers, Hunt'g Shirts

Mitts, Linnen Leggings

Mild Caps,

Amount of Clothing, *40* Dol<sup>s</sup>, Ninth.

Sums for Deficiencies } *7* Dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* Ninth.  
due each man, }

Sums for Surplusses } Dol<sup>s</sup>, Ninth.  
due from each man, }

Place Where,

Remarks:

Number of record:

K

6

Pa.

Adam Lock

, Sixth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1<sup>st</sup> 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

68724

; Letter J

N<sup>o</sup> of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: \*I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and sealed Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 171; page

62

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Previous Number

*Kreitzer, John*  
**6 Pennsylvania Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3718727</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*P. P. 436786*

See also



K

6

Pa.

John Kreitzer

Private, 6 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

29 57 14

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Private

\* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7. page

(575)

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

881

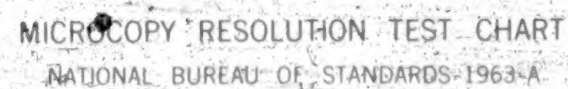
ROLL

820

END

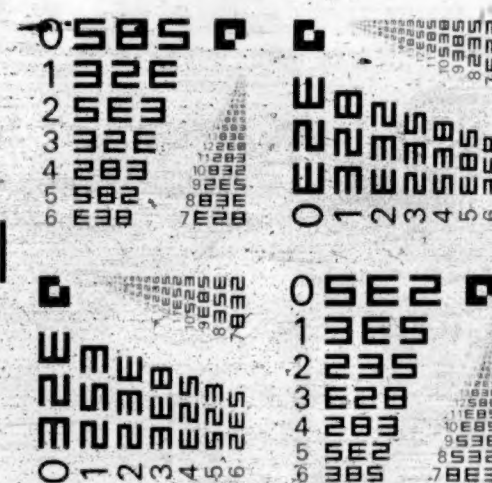






RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB